

# Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

by Roland Rhoades 8/17/2017 Update seeker@maine.rr.com 207-892-0923

10 Blackberry Lane, Gorham ME 04038 www.RolandRhoades.com

This is IN PROGRESS; please forward your additions to me for the next update. Thanks.

## HOW TO READ AND FOLLOW A GENEALOGY REPORT.

Once you figure it out, it's simple and instant, but it is difficult for someone new to figure out who is who. Everybody has a number. Our oldest proven common ancestor is #1 in this report, his children are all numbered. To find the family of any child, browse forward in the report until you come to that child and number's family. Likewise his/her children will be numbered. The report is also sectioned off by Generations. If you don't know your line, start at the end and find yourself and work backwards by the numbers. Please contact me with any corrections or additions. Thank you for your input.

## First Generation

1. **Isaac FLAGG**, son of **Isaac FLAGG**, was born 25 Jun 1748 in , MA and died 7 Sep 1837 in Northport, Waldo, ME.

There is a different Isaac of Weston MA who fought in the Revolutionary War. Williamson's History of Belfast (and The Republican Journal newspaper) says "Isaac Flagg died Sept 7, 1837 aged 92 (= b 1745), a Revolutionary soldier." It does not say where he was buried, and ages at death were often exaggerated. His pension application said he turned 84 on 25 June 1832 = born 25 June 1748.

Isaac Flagg settled in Mason in 1771; Isaac lived in Mason and was on Mason tax rolls for 1772, 1773, 1774 (Benjamin Mann town clerk), 1775, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792. In 1783 he was chosen "Fence Viewer". He was on the school committee in Mason, 9th SW District in 1791.

June 17, 1775 - Capt Mann and the men of Mason, including Isaac Flagg, fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Revolutionary rolls of NH Vol 14-15 at NH Historical Society:

Payroll of Capt Benjamin Mann's Co in Col James Reed's regiment to the first August 1775 8th Company; Isaac Flagg entered April 23, 1775.

By July 1776, Isaac Flagg is in the roll of Dapt Daniel Emerson Jr's Co in Col Wingate's Regiment.

Payroll for a Company of Volunteers commanded by Capt Benjamin Mann [of Mason NH], Col Nichol's Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778. Private Isaac Flagg Aug 6 - Aug 28, 1778.

1790 Mason NH census: Isaac Flagg: 1 male 16+, 2 males under 16 [Isaac Jr & Adonijah], 5 females [Keziah, Polly, and 3 others, not necessarily daughters]

1800 census - appears that Isaac was traveling and missed the census takers.

Have Flagg Family Bible info from Mildred (Coathup) Flagg, which sorted out much of the census confusion with cousins living together in censuses.

Isaac Flagg & Juda Flagg, wife, sold land in 1828 to Adonijah Flagg and the town of Camden. Judah same person as Keziah?, second marriage?

Reportedly had daughters Hannah and Sally also, but no further info or source.

Isaac Sr and wife seem to be living with son Isaac in 1820 Camden-Hope, and son Adonijah in 1830 Northport.

Rev War Pension Application "S.31029 New Hampshire Service. Isaac Flagg of Northport, Waldo County, Maine, aged 84 years June 25, 1832, deposed: that he enlisted in April or May 1775, it being about a fortnight after the Lexington Battle, for eight months under Col. Reed, Capt Benjamin Mann; served out his time and was dismissed at Winter Hill, December 31, 1775; that he was in the engagement at Bunker Hill; that he enlisted again July 1, 1776 for five months; joined his company at No. 4, New Hampshire; marched to Ticonderoga; was stationed at Mt Independence and was dismissed a fortnight before the expiration of his term, because the enemy instead of making an attack as was expected passed by into Canada, and the whole number of American troops were not needed at the point afterwards; that he served under Capt Daniel Emerson; that in the summer of 1778, he thinks in July, when the French fleet were lying at Newport, Rhode Island, Gen. Sullivan called for more troops and he enlisted and marched to Rhode Island building forts and fortifying as they approached Newport where they expected an engagement; that finding the enemy in pursuit of them, he with his company, retreated and returned home in August, having served about six weeks, under his former Captain Mann; that during all these enlistments his home was in Mason, New Hampshire. Isaac Flagg.

May 3, 1833 Nathaniel Hosmer of Camden, Waldo County, Maine, 66 years of age, testified that he has known Isaac Flagg, who lives in the same county, from childhood; that in 1775 deponent lived in Mason, New Hampshire and was intimately acquainted with the family; that when the Alarm came that the English were killing our people at Lexington, Flagg, with others started for that place and did not return until the next winter; that during the summer of 1775 I went with my father down to Cambridge, and when we went together to Winter Hill where said Flagg was

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

stationed, purposely to see him and I well recollect that he was then a private in Capt Benjamin Mann's company; that when he returned there was a very heavy snow-storm and he required some assistance to get out of a snow drift; that while Flagg was at Ticonderoga in 1776 deponent's father went to Ticonderoga with articles to dispose of to the soldiers and stated on his return that he had seen Flagg; that deponent's father marched to Rhode Island with Flagg, and they returned together; were gone from one to two months etc. Nathaniel Hosmer.

May 3, 1833 Darwin Adams, Minister of the Congregational Society at Camden, Maine certified to the high standing of Captain Nathaniel Hosmer.

May 18, 1833 Anna Hodgman of Camden, Maine, wife of Job Hodgman, 72 years of age, testified that from the time she was two or three years old until her marriage, which occurred after the Revolution, she lived at Mason, New Hampshire; was an intimate friend of Flagg and his wife; saw letters he wrote her before and after the battle of Bunker Hill; that she knew Capt Mann very well and knows that he is now dead. Anna Hodgman.

Claim allowed and Certificate 18229, Maine Agency, was issued August 1, 1833, Act of June 7, 1832."

Other researchers include Rhett Owings of CA (1984 correspondence and Mason NH website), Judith Flagg Newton of Assonet MA in 1984, and Bruce Connors.

### POSSIBLE ANCESTRY:

"Genealogies of the Early Settlers of Watertown MA..." by Henry Bond 1860 has the FLAGG Family beginning on page 219. Previous researchers have proposed, since OUR Isaac named a son the unusual name of Adonijah, that [pg 222] Adonijah b 1713 of Waltham who md Mary Corey of Weston 1749, had a son Isaac 14 June 1749, but that Isaac is the one who fought from Weston in the Rev War [p224]. However, Adonijah also had a brother Isaac bap 28 Mar 1725 with no further info. It WOULD be natural if this Isaac had a son, our Isaac 1748, who named sons Isaac and Adonijah. With a name like Adonijah, it is highly likely that the two belong in the same branch.

If this proves out, ancestry would be Isaac 1725; John Flagg b 1677 md2 Sarah Hagar 1712; John Flagg 1643 md 1670 Mary Gale; Thomas Flagg-1 & Mary.

Isaac married **Keziah Juda? RUSSELL**, daughter of **Jason RUSSELL** and **Elizabeth WINSHIP**, 9 Dec 1772 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH. Keziah was born about 1750 in Menotomy-Arlington, Middlesex, MA.

Isaac Flagg married Keziah RUSSELL on 9 Dec 1772 in Mason NH, by Rev Jonathan Searle of the Congregational church. Keziah's parents have not been determined, although we know she was born in Mason [? statement on Mason NH site]. Keziah seems to be the sister of Jason Russell-5 (Jason4 Hubbard3 Jason2 William1) 1742 Arlington - 1825 Mason NH; had ch in Mason, p15 of William Russell Family by Opel Louise Currier. Mason town records have another Russell marriage on the same page as Keziah, so likely a sister: Randall McDaniels married to Martha Russell, by Rev Jonathan Searle Dec 3, 1773. Also another obvious relation: Dec 1823 Mr Isaac Flagg Russell and Miss Tirza Kendall both of Mason.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 F i. **Hannah FLAGG** was born about 1774 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH and died 16 Jul 1842 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH.
- + 3 M ii. **Isaac FLAGG Jr** was born 13 May 1778 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH and died 21 Feb 1856 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 4 M iii. **Adonijah FLAGG** was born in May 1783 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH and died 28 Dec 1857 in Rockland, Knox, ME.
- 5 F iv. **Sally FLAGG** was born in Mason, Hillsborough, NH.
- + 6 F v. **Polly FLAGG** was born about 1784 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH and died after 1830 in Union, Waldo, ME.

### Second Generation (Children)

2. **Hannah FLAGG** (*Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1774 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH and died 16 Jul 1842 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH.

Mason NH website. Russell connection makes it likely this is the correct Hannah who md Jonathan, especially since her son has her father's name.

Hannah married **Jonathan RUSSELL**, son of **Jason RUSSELL** and **Elizabeth LOCKE**, 21 Apr 1795 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH. Jonathan was born 8 Feb 1765 in Menotomy-Arlington, Middlesex, MA and died 24 Oct 1828 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Children from this marriage were:

- 7 M i. **Jonathan RUSSELL** was born in Mason, Hillsborough, NH.
- 8 M ii. **Isaac Flagg RUSSELL** was born about 1800 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH.  
Dec 1823 Mr Isaac Flagg Russell and Miss Tirza Kendall both of Mason.  
Isaac married **Tirza KENDALL** in Dec 1823 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH.

3. **Isaac FLAGG Jr** (*Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1778 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH and died 21 Feb 1856 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Marriage record is on p504 of VR of Camden & Rockport 2006. Belmont was once known as Greene Plantation.

History of Hope Maine by Anna Hardy p27 (notes from Mildred Flagg) says:

Isaac Flagg Jr of Mason NH arrived very early in 1800. Though he signed the 1804 petition Flagg, his descendants use the more common spelling Flagg. (This petition of 1804 was for a change in town lines and a change in name from Barretstown to Hope.) In 1820 his parents were living with him.

P 331, Family Register #1 says Isaac Flagg Junr born in Mason NH May 13, 1778. Also includes wife and dau.

Robinson's History of Camden & Rockport ME says "in 1811 Isaac Flagg was one of the minor officers selected that year." Parts of the town of Hope used to be part of Camden. Hope was once known as Barretts Town, and was settled by people from New Ipswich and Mason NH, who had come from Concord MA.

Isaac Flagg Jr served in the War of 1812 as a Private in Capt James Weed's Co, Lt Col E Foote's regiment; Sept 3-9, 1814, Sept 21-23, 1814, and Nov 2-7, 1814, Raised at Hope, Service at Camden.

Isaac Jr and Nancy are buried in Belmont at their farm. Mildred Coathup (Mrs Thomas Flagg) told me 1982 she could still walk up the remains of the road to find the burned out farmhouse and the cemetery stones, but the woods had nearly reclaimed everything. The graveyard is on the remains of VanSickle Road, 250 paces past where the road ends 2010, then up a path through the rock wall about 200 feet. 2010 Isaac's stone is broken and disintegrating, but Nancy's is still fine.

Nancy's stone says, Nancy [in reverse highlight] wife of Isaac Flagg, DIED Mar 6, 1867, AE 81 yrs. 9 mos. & 8 ds. Mother we love thee still. Leaning against a tree 2010.

Isaac was one of the first settlers of Belmont, before 1830. See Lincolnville Hist Soc Vol III Part II.

Mildred Flagg wrote to me March 2, 1982, from family stories carried down, that, "Isaac and Nancy were living in a part of Camden which is now Hope, in 1811 and moved to Belmont prior to 1830 where he built a house on the Flagg Road between Tunk Woods Road and Hall's Corner [now VanSickle Rd]. This road is now impassable. The old house burned several years ago. We went there some 20 years ago and located the old cemetery in one corner of the field; also located the remains of the old cooper shop at the side of the road where Ebenezer made barrels that he hauled to Rockland to the lime kilns. Isaac and Nancy, Ebenezer, and Micah's son are buried at the farm, also two of Ebenezer's children who died in 1849 in a cholera epidemic. Jane and husband are buried in Hillside Cemetery Rt 3 Belmont." 2012: Mildred says facing where the house was, the shop was to the left. There was also a 40' deep well on the property which may still be there and open somewhere. Walking from Halls Corner direction, you come to the cemetery first, then the cooper shop where you may see some of the brick foundation, then the house which would be back in the woods some. The well was near the road.

I owe a deep gratitude to Isabel Morse Maresh, who compiled the 712-page 8x11 book, "Belmont, Maine - The First Hundred Years" 2002, which actually covers more than that. Belmont town records burned along with other towns in the 1855 Great Fire, so she compiled these from cemeteries, newspaper reports, family records, and anything else she could find. The town was first called Green Plantation, and also included the town of Morrill.

Isaac married **Nancy THOMPSON**, daughter of **Ebenezer THOMPSON** and **Mary GORDON**, 29 Oct 1804 in Camden, Lincoln, ME. Nancy was born 29 May 1785 in Thomaston, Lincoln, ME and died 6 Mar 1867 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

History of Hope p27 family register gives Nancy's b-date as 29 May 1785; gravestone said 29 May 1786.

Child Selena also listed. Mildred Flagg says Nancy was born in the West Meadows district of Thomaston, and moved to Hope with her parents in 1803; and were both of Hope at marriage.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 9 F i. **Selena FLAGG** was born 2 Apr 1805 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 19 Jun 1884 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 10 F ii. **Margaret FLAGG**.  
4th ch per Judith Flagg Newton.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 11 F iii. **Mary FLAGG** was born in 1806 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 29 Nov 1889 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 12 M iv. **Ebenezer "Eben" FLAGG** was born 23 Nov 1808 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 23 Oct 1891 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 13 M v. **Jeremiah FLAGG** was born about 1812 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died in 1852.
- + 14 F vi. **Jane FLAGG** was born 8 May 1815 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 20 Nov 1893 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 15 M vii. **Marcellus D FLAGG** was born in Nov 1821 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 9 Mar 1887 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 16 M viii. **Micah FLAGG** was born in 1823 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 17 May 1863.
- + 17 M ix. **Samuel Gilmore FLAGG** was born in 1824 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 21 Sep 1880 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 18 F x. **Nancy Jane FLAGG** was born in 1825 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died after 1860.

4. **Adonijah FLAGG** (*Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1783 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH and died 28 Dec 1857 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

VR of Camden & Rockport ME by MGS-Picton Press 2006 has: p53: Jan 11, 1812 Mr Adonijah Flagg & Miss Betsey Thompson both of Camden intend mar Feb [blank]. Certificate given. [likely sister of his brother Isaac's wife] p43: birth dates of first 3 ch; Josiah is "Dec 11, 1811 [?] overwritten]".

Rockland VR Picton 1989 p1485 has his d-rec, age 68y 6m sic? Mildred Flagg corrected my pronunciation of Adonijah - rhymes with Elijah, emphasis syllable is NI.

1850 Rockland census 220/246: Ananijah [sic] Flagg 76 sic laborer, Elizabeth 46, William H 21, Harriet Ann 16. Whole page is Maine with ditto marks. Found 1/2012 by searching for son William H.

1860 Rockland census 541/582: Elizabeth Flagg 62 widow \$100; William Flagg 32 lime burner; Thomas Sprague 7, whole page Maine ditto marks.

Adonijah & Betsey Flagg sold land (Quitclaim) to Isaac Flagg in Camden 1828. v2-233. Isaac Flagg sold land in Camden to Inhabitants of Camden, Warrantee 1828. v1-148. Adonijah Flagg sold land in Northport 1849 v71-9.

Adonijah married **Betsy THOMPSON** in Feb 1812. Betsy was born in , , ME and died about 1825 in , , ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 M i. **Josiah FLAGG** was born 11 Dec 1811 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 26 Apr 1872 in Mason's Mills (Monroe), Waldo ME.
- + 20 F ii. **Sarah FLAGG** was born 1 Jun 1815 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 25 Oct 1888 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 21 F iii. **Loisa FLAGG** was born 29 Jul 1819 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 2 Jun 1900 in Warren, Knox, ME.

Adonijah next married **Elizabeth LIGHT** about 1826 in Northport, Waldo, ME. Elizabeth was born in 1803 in , , ME and died after 1862 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Rockland VR Picton 1989 p1039 - Elizabeth mar 2, James Chaples, both of Rockland, 11 May 1862  
Rockland. Neither found in 1870- censuses or in VR.

Children from this marriage were:

- 22 M i. **William H FLAGG** was born 14 Jun 1827 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died after 1860.  
Not the one in Bangor 1860-. Rockland 1860 census with parents.  
Rockland VR Picton 1989 p250 - William Flagg md Lucinda Lothrop, both of Rockland; in newspaper 20 Feb 1851.

William married **Lucinda LOTHROP** in Feb 1851 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

- 23 F ii. **Mary A FLAGG** was born 26 Mar 1830 in Northport, Waldo, ME.
- 24 F iii. **Harriet Ann FLAGG** was born 26 Jul 1833 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died 18 Aug 1857 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

marr - Rockland VR, Picton 1989 p867, both of Rockland.

p1485 has d-record of Harriet A FLAGG age 23.

Harriet married **John S SPRAGUE** 8 Dec 1851 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

6. **Polly FLAGG** (*Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1784 in Mason, Hillsborough, NH and died after 1830 in Union, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

VR of Camden & Rockport 2006 p 513 has: "Feb 23 1806 Mr Joseph Harrington & Miss Polly Flagg, both of Camden, intend mar; cert given March 9. So mar date would be later. I believe the name is Josiah Harrington. Camden VR MGS 2006 p64: Mr Allen Stone of Union & MRS Polly Harrington of Camden int marr cert iss 23 Aug 1824. Neither found in 1850. 1830 Union: Allen Stone 60-69, 1 M 15-19, wife 40-49, 1 F 10-14 [her 2 youngest ch].

Polly married **Josiah HARRINGTON**, son of **Isaac HARRINGTON**, in Mar 1806 in Camden, Knox, ME. Josiah was born about 1784 in Camden, Lincoln, ME and died in 1817-1820 in Camden, Lincoln, ME.

1790 Camden census p26 has Isaac Harrington 1M>16, 2M<16, 4F.

1810 Camden: Isaac Harrington 1M 16-25, 1M >45, 2F 10-15, 2F >45. Josiah Harrington 1M <10, 1M 26-44, 1F 26-44. Also Moses & David.

Aug 1820 Camden: Polly Harrington 2M <10, 1M 10-15, 1F <10, 1F 26-44. She is immediately after Isaac Flagg & Adonijah Flagg.

Camden-Rockport B-M-D by Watts/Maresh 1985 includes photocopy of original records p60 has family register with birthdates of 4 children.

Page 104 of The History of Camden and Rockport by Robinson:

On Nov. 7 [1796] a town meeting was called "at the School House Near Negunticook harbor", to see about building a meetinghouse, at which meeting it was voted "to Build a Meeting House at the crotch of the Road on Mr. Isaac Harrinton's land, Provided that said Land is given to the Town." It seems, however, that this meeting-house was never built, the project having failed, either because the land was not given or for some other cause.

Page 141: This year Major Joseph Pierce, before mentioned as being clerk of the "Twenty Associates," and to whom the said Associates had conveyed large tract of land in Camden in consideration of his "faithful services," came here to reside. Several years before Mr. Isaac Harrington had started to build what was known during the first half of the nineteenth century as the "old Mansion House," but before it was completed it passed into the hands of Major Pierce and was used by him as a residence while he remained in Camden. Major Pierce proved not to be so "faithful" to his employers in the end, for getting badly involved in debt and having illegally speculated in the lands of the "twenty Associates," he decamped from Boston about the year 1816, for parts unknown, taking with him the records of the Company and thereby causing much vexation and trouble both to the "Associates" and some of the settlers on their land, relative to the titles of the same. The "Mansion House" remained one of the landmarks of the town until 1852, when it was destroyed by fire. It was located on the hill on the southerly side of Elm Street, upon land now owned by Mrs. Ada B. Tremaine.

Children from this marriage were:

25 M i. **Isaac R HARRINGTON** was born 18 Dec 1807 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 6 Jun 1853 in Hope, Knox, ME.

Buried Morey Cem in Hope age 45y 6m - History of Hope p421.

Isaac married **Matilda BOWLEY** in 1834.

+ 26 M ii. **William M HARRINGTON** was born 30 Aug 1811 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 4 Aug 1855 in Parkman, Piscataquis, ME.

27 M iii. **Josiah HARRINGTON Jr** was born 31 Dec 1815 in Camden, Knox, ME.

Josiah married **Matilda BOWLEY** in 1834.

+ 28 F iv. **Mary P HARRINGTON** was born 23 Jun 1817 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 4 Jun 1896 in Hope, Knox, ME.

Polly next married **Allen STONE** in Aug 1824. Allen was born about 1765.

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

9. **Selena FLAGG** (*Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1805 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 19 Jun 1884 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Hope History p302: Marriages by Micah Hobbs Esq JP: June 1 1823, Oliver Jacobs (sic) to Selena Flagg, both of Hope. Page 328 has family register of Oliver's parents and family; he had brothers Daniel b 13 Dec 1791 in Boothbay, and everyone else b in Barrettstown: Ephraim b 1 Apr 1801, Amasa 14 Jan 1803, Amos 20 Feb 1805. Oliver, Selena, and many ch are in Pease Cem Belmont.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

1860 Belmont census includes Rebecca Jackson age 102, and Celina age 6 who may be a grand-daughter. Also Belmont 1850, 1870.

Selena married **Oliver JACKSON**, son of **Oliver JACKSON** and **Rebecah**, 1 Jun 1823 in Hope, Lincoln, ME. Oliver was born 24 Aug 1799 in Barrettstown (Hope), Lincoln, ME and died 28 Nov 1884 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 29 M i. **Isaac JACKSON** was born in Feb 1825 in Hope, Knox, ME and died 2 Feb 1909 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 30 M ii. **Amasa J JACKSON** was born in 1826 and died after 1887.
- 31 F iii. **Mary E JACKSON** was born in Sep 1829 and died 25 Jun 1841 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
Buried Hall's Corner Cem in the woods.
- 32 F iv. **Love JACKSON** was born in 1832.
- 33 M v. **Jeremiah Alonzo JACKSON** was born 20 Apr 1834 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 22 Oct 1869 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
1860 Belmont census - no ch. Buried Pease cem.  
Jeremiah married **Elizabeth Ann RICKERSON** 20 Dec 1852 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Elizabeth was born in 1836.
- 34 M vi. **Andrew J JACKSON** was born 7 Mar 1837 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died 21 Nov 1904 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
Belmont marr int. widowed in 1900 Belmont, liv with Fidelphus Flagg. Not found in 1880. Buried in Pease Cem.  
Andrew married **Mary E JOHNSON** in Aug 1878.
- 35 M vii. **James JACKSON** was born in 1840.  
See if the James E Jackson b Belmont May 1835 who md Lucy and had son George W and others bur E Northport Cem.
- 36 M viii. **John A JACKSON** was born in 1842 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 37 M ix. **George W JACKSON** was born in 1844.
- 38 F x. **Selena A JACKSON** was born in Feb 1855 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 20 Oct 1863 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
Buried Hall's Corner Cem in the woods.

**11. Mary FLAGG** (*Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 29 Nov 1889 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

1820 Belmont census has an Eben Hall, likely the father of Ebenezer - "The Descendants of George Hall" p224, gives the lineage as Ebenezer Hall-7 1809, Ebenezer-6-5-4-3, Samuel-2, George-1.

1850 Belmont census has Ebenezer Hall 40, Mary 43, Henry Hall 12, Mary E Flagg 8.

1880 Belmont census has Eben Hall 70 ME-3, Mary A 73, and Henry age 7 (= b 1873) as an adopted son.

Belmont History p75 from Belfast City Press and TRJ: In Belmont, Mar 22 1887, Eben Hall, aged 78 years, 8 months. BELMONT. Mr Eben Hall, one of our oldest citizens, died of paralysis at his home, at E Belmont, on Tuesday, last week. He was one of the most active men in forwarding every good work, and had the respect of all.

Belmont History p498: Ebenezer & Mary are buried in Hillside Cem Rt 3 Belmont. Ebenezer is 77y 8m which is closer to census figures than the newspaper notice. Small lot with granite posts. Under both names is "We were one in devotion to Him who loved us so, And we were ready and willing for His call to go."

Mary married **Ebenezer HALL**, son of **Ebenezer HALL**, about 1836. Ebenezer was born 30 Jun 1809 in Matinicus, Hancock, ME and died 22 Mar 1887 in East Belmont, Waldo, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

- 39 M i. **Henry HALL** was born in 1837.

**12. Ebenezer "Eben" FLAGG** (*Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1808 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 23 Oct 1891 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Mildred Flagg: Eben was born in Hope Maine, was in Belmont before 1830, and living in Northport when he married, at a place called "the Observatory off Bird Hill" on Beech Hill Road. Eben was a mason and cooper, making barrels for the lime trade. He served in the Aroostook War in 1839. The area had a Cholera epidemic in 1849 which took two of their children.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Ebenezer made, as a wedding present to his bride, a table with six chairs and a rocking chair. The table and six chairs were unfortunately sold over the years. The rocking chair is now (1970) in the possession of Thomas Flagg. As of 2010 it is in the possession of Craig Welch of Portsmouth NH, son of Ellen Flagg, dau of Thomas & Mildred, and ggg-grandson of its maker.

From "Lincolville ME B-M-D" Page 239d, "November 29th 1832 I joined in marriage Mr. Ebenezer Flagg of Northport and Miss Hysabeth Higgins of Belmont. - Ephraim Fletcher Justice of Peace".

Ebenezer & Hepsybeth are buried in Flagg Cemetery on the family farm near Hall's Corner on the VanSickle Road. Her D/C says "buried in Family lot in Belmont". There is no stone now, but Mildred Flagg b 1925 says she remembers seeing a stone for her that looked liked Ebenezer's (large).

See Lincolville Hist Soc Vol III Part II. Eben served in the Aroostook War of 1839. Morrill History p 198-9 says Hycybeth was dau of James Higgins (1774-after 1850) & Lucinda Wyman.

Mayflower Alden line from the Higgins line.

Ebenezer married **Hepsybeth HIGGINS**, daughter of **James HIGGINS** and **Lucinda WYMAN**, 29 Nov 1832 in Lincolville, Waldo, ME. Hepsybeth was born 30 May 1817 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 10 Aug 1895 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 40 M i. **James Higgins FLAGG** was born in 1833 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Feb 1884 in You Bet, Nevada, CA.
- + 41 M ii. **Jacob Redding FLAGG** was born 28 Jan 1838 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 30 Oct 1919 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.
- 42 M iii. **Isaac FLAGG** was born in 1842 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 18 Feb 1849 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
Buried on the Flagg family farm cem; Isaac son of Ebenezer & Hepsybeth Flagg, DIED Feb 18, 1849, Aet 7 ys.
- 43 M iv. **Orison C FLAGG** was born 23 May 1844 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 23 Feb 1849 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
Buried on Flagg family farm cem, stone leaning against a tree 2010. Died Feb 23, 1849 Aet 4 yrs 9 mos. Not sure if that is where the exact birthdate came from.
- 44 M v. **John FLAGG** was born in 1845 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 31 May 1862 in Fair Oaks, , VA. The Belfast Republican Journal of 20 June 1862 says, "Among the killed in 11th Maine before Richmond were George Farrow of Islesboro and John Flagg of Belmont."
- + 45 M vi. **Amasa Artemas FLAGG** was born in Jul 1848 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 22 Apr 1932 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.
- + 46 M vii. **Eben Sands FLAGG** was born in Jan 1853 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 15 May 1936 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.
- + 47 M viii. **Isaac Alden "Ike" FLAGG** was born 27 Jan 1856 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 22 Jan 1931 in Lincolville, Waldo, ME.

13. **Jeremiah FLAGG** (*Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died in 1852.

April 24, 1850 the Town of Belmont paid James Holmes \$20.17 to settle a bill in Thomaston for Jerymiah Flagg a pauper.

Jeremiah married **Hannah D LAWRENCE**, daughter of **Eben LAWRENCE** and **Eleanor THOMPSON**, about 1839. Hannah was born 23 Nov 1813 in Warren, Knox, ME and died 30 Sep 1896 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Hannah m2) Simeon Curtis in Monroe ME 22 Aug 1852. They were married by Elder Oliver, she being the widow of Jeremiah Flagg of Warren ME.

Hannah and second husband Simeon Curtis of Lee Plt/Monroe are buried Robertson Cem in Monroe, on Dickey Hill Rd which is off Back Brooks Rd which is off Rt 141 in Monroe: Hannah D died 30 Dec 1896 AEt 82; Simeon d 7 Dec 1859 AEt 72. Her sons Job and George are buried in the same lot. D/C says she died 30 Sept 1896 age 82,10,7 Belfast wd cerebral apoplexy, b Warren to Eben Lawrence & Eleanor Thompson.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 48 F i. **Lucy M FLAGG** was born 15 Feb 1840 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 30 Jun 1884 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 49 F ii. **Mary Eleanor FLAGG** was born 5 Jun 1842 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 30 Jun 1907 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.
- 50 M iii. **Job P FLAGG** was born in 1844 and died 2 Dec 1863 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.  
 Jobe [Joab] P Flagg is buried beside his brother George in Robertson Cem in Monroe in Simeon Curtis lot, d Dec 2, 1863 aet 19.  
 Job P Flagg was a Pvt Co B 19th Inf, enlisted Aug 25 1862, served 3 years [sic], paid \$100.
- 51 F iv. **Susan FLAGG** was born in 1846.
- 52 M v. **George Osmos FLAGG** was born in 1847 and died 7 Jan 1879 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.  
 George O Flagg is buried with his brother Job in Robertson Cem in Monroe in the Simeon Curtis lot, d Jan 7, 1879 aet 31.

**14. Jane FLAGG** (*Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1815 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 20 Nov 1893 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Death dates from Belmont History; p76 says James C Moores, during the War of the Rebellion, was a member of the 8th Maine regiment and was orderly to Col John D Rust.

p 489: They are buried in Hillside Cem Rt 3 Belmont, Four granite posts, front and back, with links for a chain [long gone], cast iron gate with a weeping willow, old white marble gravestones.

1880 Belmont: James C Mores 63 farmer ME-NH-ME; Jane ME-3; Lizzie 40 dau works in wood mill; Ellen Wagner dau 20.

Jane married **James C MOORES** 11 Jan 1838 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. James was born in Jun 1816 and died 5 Sep 1889 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 53 F i. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" H MOORES** was born 10 May 1840 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 11 May 1914 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
 1894 M/C: Lizzie's 1st m; Charles wid. D/C says suicide (took "Paris Green"?). Bur Belmont. Charles is bur Belfast.

Elizabeth married **Charles Roscoe JACKSON**, son of **Amasa J JACKSON** and **Althea JACKSON**, 24 Apr 1894 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME. Charles was born in 1853 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Feb 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. They had no children.

- 54 M ii. **William J MOORES** was born in 1842.  
 Belmont History p 369: William J Mooers, age 19 single; Co A Regiment Infantry, Maine Volunteers; Mustered into service 15 June 1861; private; Taken prisoner at Fredericksburg 13 Dec 1862; Report of 19 July 1864, Transferred to invalid corps 15 Jan 1864.
- 55 F iii. **Celia Alice MOORES** was born in 1844.
- 56 F iv. **Sarah A MOORES** was born in 1846.
- 57 F v. **Nancy Jane MOORES** was born in Nov 1847 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Sep 1849 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
 Belmont History p 527: Died 4 Sep 1849 Aet 21 ms, dau of James C & Jane Moores; Buried in Halls Corner cemetery near the power line, behind 171 Northport Rd in Belmont, down through the blueberry bushes to the right through openings in two stone walls, then go into the woods to the right to find some scattered stones. 1850 Mortality census says age 1 1/2, fever 7d, Belmont p685.
- 58 F vi. **Jennie MOORES** was born in Nov 1850 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 8 Mar 1890 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
 Jennie married **Charles H MITCHELL**.
- 59 F vii. **Harriet MOORES** was born in 1852.
- 60 M viii. **Orison C MOORES** was born 26 Jun 1854 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 22 Nov 1880 in East Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
 Death date from Belmont p72. Large stone in Moores lot in Hillside Cem Rt 3 Belmont, long inscription.
- + 61 F ix. **Augusta Ella "Ellen" MOORES** was born in Apr 1860.
- 62 M x. **Augustus MOORES** was born in Apr 1860.

**15. Marcellus D FLAGG** (*Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1821 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 9 Mar 1887 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

1850 Rockland census: Marcellus Flagg 30 & Micah Flagg 28, laborers, are in a boarding house.



## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

1860 Belmont census p 16 138/138, after Bartlett Briggs: Marcellus Flagg 40, Hanah 36, Sarah 10, Fostina 8, Abigail 6, Louiann 4, Melissa 2, Marcellus 1.

1880 Belmont census p5 57/57: Marcellus D Flagg 58 ME-NH-ME, Hannah J 48, Herbert M 20, Albina J 18, Elijah 14, Eanus A 13, Melissa E 16, Fidelphus 10, Joseph M 9.

Marcellus always struggled financially and also worked in Brockton MA, but his children and their families all turned out pretty well, although Fidelphus was less fortunate, acc to comments by some of the elder members of the Flagg family. His descendants live in Belfast.

Marcellus married **Hannah Jane BRIGGS**, daughter of **Bartlett BRIGGS** and **Sarah WHALEN**, in Mar 1847 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Hannah was born in 1833 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 1 Feb 1888 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

History of Belmont p439/ The Republican Journal 9 Feb 1888: Measles in a very malignant form are raging in the country. Several deaths have occurred in Lincolville, Searsmont, and Belmont. They are more fatal among older people. .... Mrs Hannah Flagg [of Belmont] died last week. In some cases, the measles are accompanied by pneumonia.

Children from this marriage were:

63 F i. **Fostina FLAGG** was born in 1848 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died in Nov 1849 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

64 F ii. **Sarah E FLAGG** was born in Apr 1850 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Not found in Belmont or Belfast censuses or VR or Waldo Co Cemeteries CD after 1871.

Sarah married **George M COOK** 11 Nov 1871 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. George was born in 1852 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

65 F iii. **Fostina B FLAGG** was born in 1852 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

+ 66 F iv. **Abigail C FLAGG** was born in Oct 1852 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died in 1932 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

67 F v. **Louiann FLAGG** was born in 1856 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died in 1856 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

68 F vi. **Melissa E FLAGG** was born in 1858 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died in 1859 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

+ 69 M vii. **Marcellus Herbert FLAGG** was born 16 Jan 1860 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Apr 1913 in Lincolville, Waldo, ME.

70 F viii. **Albina J FLAGG** was born in 1861 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

+ 71 F ix. **Melissa Ellen FLAGG** was born 24 Oct 1863 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 18 Mar 1946 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

72 M x. **Elijah P FLAGG** was born in 1866 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died in 1931 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

MA M/C: Elijah 25 of Brockton box-maker, Sarah 23 of Whitman, gives parents, b-places.

Elijah married **Sarah Elsie RIPLEY**, daughter of **Prince A RIPLEY** and **Rebecca A WRIGHT**, 29 May 1893 in Whitman, Plymouth, MA. Sarah was born in 1870 in Whitman, Plymouth, MA.

73 M xi. **Enos A FLAGG** was born 5 Apr 1867 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 6 May 1947.

Enos A Flagg sued Mary E Flagg for divorce, April 1891 Waldo Co, 25/370.

Enos and Justina are buried in Oak Hill Cem in Winterport.

1870 Belmont census Enos is age 3; age 13 in 1880. Death indicates 5 Apr 1870, but seems likely that should be 1867.

1900 Monroe census Mary A Curtis Dec 1827 wd 1-1ch; Enos A Flagg Apr 1869 single servant; Ada I Grady Dec 1855 div. servant.

Enos married **Mamie A JACKSON**, daughter of **Amasa J JACKSON** and **Althea JACKSON**, 9 Aug 1887 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

not in 1860 or 1870 census.

Enos next married **Justina Grant LOWE** 9 Sep 1914 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Justina was born 8 Jun 1859 and died 1 Oct 1945.

+ 74 M xii. **Fidelphus Clarence FLAGG** was born 28 Jul 1869 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Oct 1929 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

75 F xiii. **Lillie FLAGG** was born 28 Jul 1869 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 28 Jul 1869 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

+ 76 M xiv. **Joseph Melvin FLAGG** was born 17 Apr 1871 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 25 Sep 1935 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME.

16. **Micah FLAGG** (*Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 17 May 1863.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Micah was born in Hope. They lived in Belmont, Camden, and in 1864 moved to Rockland. Micah was in the Civil War; there is a picture of him in the GAR Hall in Rockland.

1850 Rockland census: Marcellus Flagg 30 & Micah Flagg 28, laborers, are in a boarding house.

1860 Camden census 495/523: Micah Flagg 39 laborer \$550/\$25, Amelia 37, Harriet A 14, Nancy J 10, Isaac W 7, Mary A 6, Horatio 2.

Micah Flagg of Camden age 39, enlisted 25 Aug 1862 as a Private in Company I, Maine 19th Infantry Regt; died of disease on 17 May 1863. See history of regiment on Ancestry.

1870 Rockland census 137/150: Amelia Flagg 46, Isaac W 18, Horatio A 10, Mary 6, Nancy 20, Edward 1 [has to be a grandson]. All ME.

1880 Rockland census 186/219: Isaac W Flagg 26, Horatio 21 boarders.

Moved to Rockland 1864. A Lizzie Cormier is a descendant. check Rockland VR bef 1892 - no Flaggs found.

Knox Co Probate records have a Guardianship file #1037 MF in April 1871 for Horatio Flagg et al, guardian George S Wiggin.

Micah married **Amelia "Emily" TILDON**, daughter of **Seth TILDON** and **Margaret**, about 1842. Amelia was born in 1825 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died after 1870.

Seth & Margaret are likely her parents, based on census records. Seth's father was Rev War soldier Nathaniel Tildon.

Children from this marriage were:

77 M i. **Charles W FLAGG** was born in Sep 1843 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 25 Apr 1849 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Only record is gravestone at Flagg family farm, Vansickle Rd Belmont. "Charles W son of Micah & Emily Flagg, DIED Apr 25, 1849 AEt 5ys 7ms. Inscription below faded, "Farewell dear weeping friends, My rest .... [4 lines]." Also footstone C.W.F. Cholera epidemic.

78 F ii. **Harriet A FLAGG** was born in 1844 and died 16 Dec 1862 in Camden, Knox, ME.

79 F iii. **Aldana FLAGG** was born in 1845.

+ 80 F iv. **Nancy Jane FLAGG** was born 12 Mar 1851 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 21 May 1937 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

+ 81 M v. **William Isaac FLAGG** was born 7 Aug 1852 in Rockport, Knox, ME and died 31 Oct 1929 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

82 F vi. **Mary Amelia FLAGG** was born 6 Oct 1853 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 6 Jan 1862 in Camden, Knox, ME.

83 M vii. **Horatio Amesbury FLAGG** was born 12 Oct 1858 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 19 Dec 1939 in Rockland, Knox, ME. He never married and had no children.

1900 Matinicus Isle Plt, Knox, ME census 49/49: Horatio Flagg is a boarder fisherman single. 1930 Rockland census 130 Pleasant St 182/182: Horatio A Flagg 75 single lives with sister Nancy J and Fred Walsh.

+ 84 F viii. **Mary Amelia FLAGG** was born 3 Jan 1863 in Camden, Knox, ME.

**17. Samuel Gilmore FLAGG** (*Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 21 Sep 1880 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Belfast VR Deaths has Gilmore Flagg died of tumor 21 Sep 1880 age 56; Lydia died of paralysis 4 May 1889 age 74.

1850 Belmont census: Gilmore Flagg 26 Joiner, Lydia M 22, Jeremiah L 3/12.

1860 Belfast census: Gilmore Flagg 35 house carpenter, Lydia 28, Jeremiah 11, Evelyn 8, Mary 6.

1870 Belfast wd3 census: Samuel G Flagg 35 house carpenter RE \$250, Lydia 44, Jeremiah 20 mariner, Eveline 18, Mary 16, George Dutch 23 mariner, Lilla M Dutch 6/12 Nov 1869, all b ME.

1880 Belfast census 47/62: Samuel G Flagg 55 House Joiner ME-NH-ME, Lydia M 50 ME-3, Mary F 26 dau, Lilly A Dutch 10 gdau, Evalyn Dutch 1 gdau. 47/63: Jere L Flagg 30, Jane 26 wife, Eva M 3 dau, Mary E 1 dau. All ME-3 except Jane's parents b Ireland.

Samuel married **Lydia M JIPSON**, daughter of **Henry JIPSON** and **Ann Rebecca BROWN**, 16 Nov 1848 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Lydia was born about 1825 in Monroe, Waldo, ME and died 4 May 1889 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 85 M i. **Jeremiah L FLAGG** was born in May 1850 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died before 1892.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 86 F ii. **Evelyn W FLAGG** was born in 1851 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 87 F iii. **Mary F FLAGG** was born in 1853 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 11 May 1915 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. She never married and had no children.  
D/C says age 50 b Belmont to Gilmore Flagg b Belmont & unk; Pulmonary TB. An inmate of Bangor State Hospital 4y 8m 6d; bur Portland.

### 18. Nancy Jane FLAGG (*Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died after 1860.

History of Hope p314: Marriages by Micah Hobbs Esq JP: Jan 4 1847, Moses D Bartlett to Nancy Jane Flagg, both of Hope.

1850 Hope census: Moses D Bartlett 29, Nancy J 24, Bethiah M 4, Whiting 2.

1860 Rockland census: Moses D Bartlett 38 day laborer, Nancy J 35, Bethiah 14, Whiting 11, Emily 9, Mary 7, Sophronia 2. Neither found after 1860.

Moses was in the Civil War in the 4th Maine Regt, and was killed at Fredericksburg.

Nancy married **Moses D BARTLETT**, son of **Nathan BARTLETT** and **Mary NASON**, 4 Jan 1847 in Hope, Knox, ME. Moses was born in 1821 in Hope, Lincoln, ME and died 13 Dec 1862 in Fredericksburg, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 88 F i. **Bethiah M BARTLETT** was born in 1846 in Hope, Knox, ME.
  - + 89 M ii. **Whiting J BARTLETT** was born in May 1848 in Hope, Knox, ME and died 19 Dec 1908 in Rockland, Knox, ME.
  - 90 F iii. **Emily BARTLETT** was born in 1851 in Hope, Knox, ME.
  - 91 F iv. **Mary H BARTLETT** was born 1 Jun 1854 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 14 May 1908 in Rockland, Knox, ME.
- Mary married **John S RANLETT**.
- 92 F v. **Sophronia BARTLETT** was born in 1858 in Rockland, Knox, ME.
  - 93 F vi. **Cassinet BARTLETT**.

### 19. Josiah FLAGG (*Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1811 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 26 Apr 1872 in Mason's Mills (Monroe), Waldo ME.

Belfast Republican Journal of 2 March 1837 announced "Nancy Flagg, in Northport, wife of Josiah and dau of Jonas Emery Esq of this town [Belfast], died aged 19.

1860 Belfast census 213/210: Josiah Flagg 47 laborer, Mary A 45, Augusta 18, Robert F 10, all b ME. + 3 domestics.

1870 Camden census 279/284: Josiah Flagg 58, Mary A 50, Robert F 19 Hartford asylum deaf and dumb.

1880 Belfast census 19/23, Bridge St: Mary A Flagg 60 wd ME-MA-ME, Robert F B 25 son harness maker.

Josiah is buried in Smart Cem in North Belfast on the edge of Swanville, reverse side of his dau Augusta & Surmandel. See Findagrave.

Josiah married **Nancy EMERY**, daughter of **Jonas EMERY**, 8 Nov 1835 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Nancy was born in 1817 and died in Feb 1837 in Northport, Waldo, ME.

Josiah next married **Mary Ann BAILEY** 18 Mar 1841 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Mary was born in 1814 in Searsmont, Waldo, ME and died in 1891.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 94 F i. **Augusta B FLAGG** was born 26 Jan 1843 in Searsmont, Waldo, ME and died 7 Nov 1917 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 95 M ii. **Robert Franklin B FLAGG** was born in 1850 in Searsmont, Waldo, ME and died 28 Sep 1929 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. He never married and had no children.  
D/C is faint, looks single, cerebral hemorrhage; informant illegible; b Searsmont to Josiah Flagg b Northport & Mary Bailey b Searsmont.

### 20. Sarah FLAGG (*Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jun 1815 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 25 Oct 1888 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

David and Sarah buried in GR1 (Grove Cem Belfast), along with ch Albert, Catharine, Joseph E (19 Me Regt, d 1864 a 23, in Andersonville Prison) Belfast VR book publ 1917. David was the son of Eliphalet & Elice Clark, per Northport VR p 130. His brother George married Sarah's sister Loisa.

1860 Belfast census: all listed except Albert.

1880 Belfast census Water St 52/73: Sarah Clark 65 ME-NH-ME; Cara Ring 34 dau ME-3 consumption; Walter E Ring 13 gson; Mabel E Ring 1 gdau. 53/74: Frank Clark 23 laborer; Albaetta? 24.

Sarah married **David CLARK**, son of **Eliphalet CLARK** and **Alice BOWDEN**, 1 Jan 1835 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. David was born 15 Oct 1809 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died 7 May 1880 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

96 M i. **Joseph E CLARK** was born in 1838 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 5 Oct 1864 in Andersonville, Sumter, GA.

Civil War Records:

"List of Maine Union Soldiers held at Andersonville GA" & "Prisoners who died at Andersonville Prison by Dorence Atwater (1845-1910), p16-17: Joseph E Clark born abt 1838 Belmont Maine. Captured 22 June 1864 Jerusalem Plank Rd, Petersburg VA. POW Private, 19th Maine Inf Co D, Andersonville. Died 5 Oct 1864 Andersonville GA, diarrhea. National Cemetery Grave 10376, Andersonville.

Adjutant General Report of Maine: enlisted 23 Feb 1862 at age 23, 4th maine Infantry, Co D; transferred 19 July 1864 to 19th Maine Infantry; died 2 Oct 1864 Andersonville GA. Res Northport Maine.

Alt name L. Clark. [?] He also has a burial marker at Hillside Cem in Eastport Maine [?]. Belfast VR says bur Grove Cem Belfast.

See also US Quartermasters Dept, "Roll of Honor, Names of Soldiers who died in defense of the American Union, Interred in National Cemeteries" 1868/1994. See also Quatermaster General Office, General Order No 70, "The Martyrs who for our country gave up their lives in the Prison Pens in Andersonville GA" p43.

97 M ii. **Augustus CLARK** was born 22 Nov 1839 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died 12 Aug 1915 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Bur Belfast.

Augustus married **Elsie S BURGESS** 30 Dec 1871 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Elsie was born in Nov 1848 and died after 1910.

98 F iii. **Frances E CLARK** was born in 1843 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

+ 99 F iv. **Catharine "Cara" CLARK** was born in 1846 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died in 1881 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

+ 100 M v. **Hartshorn CLARK** was born in 1848 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died after 1900.

101 M vi. **Albert CLARK** was born in 1850 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 10 Nov 1859 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

+ 102 M vii. **Frank E CLARK** was born in 1856 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died in 1923-1930.

**21. Loisa FLAGG** (*Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1819 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 2 Jun 1900 in Warren, Knox, ME.

George was the son of Eliphalet & Elice Clark, per Northport VR p 130. His brother David married Loisa's sister Sarah.

1850 Belmont census 156: CLARK, George 35, Louise 31, Perseller? 12, Luther 8, Harriet L 6, Julia E 4, Gawfelia 1. 157: Ebenezer HALL 40, Mary 43, Henry 12, Mary E Flagg 8.

1860 Rockland, Knox census: CLARK, George 44, Louisa 38, Luther 19, Harriet L 15, Julia E 14, Garrofelia 12, George Jr 1.

1870 Rockland 66/72: CLARK, George 54, Louisa 50, Julia E 23, Arthur 7, George 11, Albert E 3, TOWER, Carrie A 20, Anna Belle 4/12 (Feb). 66/73: Luther Clark 28, Margaret 23.

1880 Rockland: 70/94: John Flanders 43, George Clark 67, Louisa Clark 64, George Clark 20. 67/70: Luther Clark 39 sailor, Margaret 33, Arthur 5, Wilbur 3, Luther 1. Whole page is ME-3.

1900 Warren, Knox: 15/16: CLARK, Luther 58 June 1841 M30, Margaret A 53 Jan 1847 M30 6-2, Luther A 21 Feb 1879, Louisa mother 80 July 1819 9-3. 15/17: CLARK, Arthur 25 May 1874, Clarissa F 22 Nov 1877 M2 0-0. All ME-3.

Louisa Clark's d/c says she was a widow b Northport to Eliphalet Flagg & Elizabeth Light, both b ME. Not surprising that 80 years after the fact, next of kin mixed up two uncommon names, and stated the mother who raised her as her real mother.

Loisa married **George CLARK**, son of **Eliphalet CLARK** and **Alice BOWDEN**, 27 Jul 1837 in Northport, Waldo, ME. George was born 2 Dec 1814 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died between 1880 and 1891.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Children from this marriage were:

- 103 F i. **Rosilla CLARK** was born 26 Mar 1838 in Northport, Waldo, ME.
- + 104 M ii. **Luther CLARK** was born 3 Jun 1841 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died 18 Dec 1911 in Warren, Knox, ME.
- 105 F iii. **Harriet L CLARK** was born 8 Oct 1844 in Northport, Waldo, ME.
- 106 F iv. **Julia E CLARK** was born 8 Apr 1846 in Northport, Waldo, ME.
- 107 F v. **Garrofelia CLARK** was born in 1848 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 108 M vi. **George CLARK Jr** was born in Aug 1858 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died after 1910.  
Death dates not found on Ancestry thru 1922  
George married **Velmer** in 1889. Velmer was born in Jan 1869 and died after 1910.
- 109 M vii. **Arthur CLARK** was born in 1863.
- 110 M viii. **Albert E CLARK** was born in 1866.

**26. William M HARRINGTON** (*Polly FLAGG<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Aug 1811 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 4 Aug 1855 in Parkman, Piscataquis, ME.

Camden-Rockport B-M-D by Watts/Maresh 1985 includes photocopy of original records p40 has marriage record, he of Hope and Emeline of Camden, md by Nathaniel Chapman, Minister of the Gospel. Page 159 has family register of William and "Eveline", with b-dates of 2 sons.

William b ca 1811 Not indexed in any census on Ancestry 2015. ME Deaths finds William M Harrington correct age dying in Parkman, age 43,11,3?, bur Mountain Cem in Camden. Confirmed in VR of Camden p363 by MGS 2006. 1860 Camden census Emerline Herrington 45 \$500/\$300 ME, Edward D 13, William H 6, Mary A Pritchard 27 school teacher.

1870 Camden census 114/118: Emaline Harrington 55 \$700/\$600 ME; Edward D 23 moulder; Willie H 16. Emeline Harrington D/C names parents b MA, wid of Wm M, b-date.

William married **Emeline HOWE**, daughter of **Josiah HOWE** and **Mary START**, 10 Nov 1842 in Camden, Knox, ME. Emeline was born 19 Jan 1815 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 16 Jun 1900 in Camden, Knox, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 111 M i. **Edward Delavan HARRINGTON** was born 17 Jan 1847 in Hope, Knox, ME and died 2 Dec 1912 in Rockland, Knox, ME.
- 112 M ii. **William H HARRINGTON** was born 26 Aug 1853 in Camden, Knox, ME.  
VR Camden MGS 2006 p654 mar int cert iss 9 Dec 1881, both of Camden.  
William married **Lucy E BROWN** in Dec 1881 in Camden, Knox, ME.

**28. Mary P HARRINGTON** (*Polly FLAGG<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Jun 1817 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 4 Jun 1896 in Hope, Knox, ME.

D/C says age 78,11,12, confirms parents Josiah Harrington blacksmith & Mary Flagg both b Camden; bur Hope.

Mary married **Oliver R WRIGHT** in 1835. Oliver was born in Hope, Knox, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 113 F i. **Mary E WRIGHT** was born 4 Feb 1845 in Hope, Knox, ME and died 13 Feb 1908 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Mary married **Simon L HANDLEY**, son of **Henry HANDLEY**, 6 Feb 1864 in Camden, Knox, ME. Simon died before 1908.
- 114 M ii. **Charles R WRIGHT** was born in 1858 in Lynn, Essex, MA and died in Mar 1901 in Westbrook, Cumberland, ME.

### Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**29. Isaac JACKSON** (*Selena FLAGG<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Feb 1825 in Hope, Knox, ME and died 2 Feb 1909 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Isaac and Amasa fought in the Mexican War of 1846-7, Belmont History p476.

D/C says Feb 2 Belfast, age 83,11m, marr, disease of heart. Bur Belfast. See 1900 Belfast census for gch.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

1870 Belfast census: Isaac 43, Carro A 34, ch James I 17, Carro E 13, Franklin A 10.  
Caroline's d/c supplies her b-date and parents, they b Belfast & Hope.

Isaac married **Caroline "Carrie" A WOOD**, daughter of **James W WOOD** and **Deborah BAILEY**, in 1849. Caroline was born 15 Mar 1834 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 27 Jun 1915 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 F i. **Augusta JACKSON** was born in 1850 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 116 M ii. **Isaac James JACKSON** was born in 1852 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 117 M iii. **Leander JACKSON** was born in 1856 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 118 F iv. **Caroline E JACKSON** was born in 1857 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 119 M v. **Alonzo Franklin JACKSON** was born in 1859 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

### 30. **Amasa J JACKSON** (*Selena FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 and died after 1887.

Isaac and Amasa fought in the Mexican War of 1846-7, Belmont History p476. 1850-1880 Belmont census.  
1865 mar-rec Ester of Belfast.

Amasa married **Althea JACKSON**. Althea was born in 1830 and died before 1865 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 120 F i. **Nancy J JACKSON** was born in 1850 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
Nancy married **James K P SMITH** 20 Jul 1867 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 121 M ii. **Simon B JACKSON** was born 9 Sep 1851 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 14 Feb 1925 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 122 M iii. **Charles Roscoe JACKSON** was born in 1853 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Feb 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Charles married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" H MOORES**, daughter of **James C MOORES** and **Jane FLAGG**, 24 Apr 1894 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME. Elizabeth was born 10 May 1840 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 11 May 1914 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. They had no children.

1894 M/C: Lizzie's 1st m; Charles wid. D/C says suicide (took "Paris Green"?). Bur Belmont. Charles is bur Belfast.

- 123 F iv. **Alathea JACKSON** was born in 1857 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 124 F v. **Margaret JACKSON** was born in 1859 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
not in 1870 census.
- 125 F vi. **Mamie A JACKSON**.  
not in 1860 or 1870 census.

Mamie married **Enos A FLAGG**, son of **Marcellus D FLAGG** and **Hannah Jane BRIGGS**, 9 Aug 1887 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Enos was born 5 Apr 1867 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 6 May 1947.

Enos A Flagg sued Mary E Flagg for divorce, April 1891 Waldo Co, 25/370.

Enos and Justina are buried in Oak Hill Cem in Winterport.

1870 Belmont census Enos is age 3; age 13 in 1880. Death indicates 5 Apr 1870, but seems likely that should be 1867.

1900 Monroe census Mary A Curtis Dec 1827 wd 1-1ch; Enos A Flagg Apr 1869 single servant; Ada I Grady Dec 1855 div. servant.

Amasa next married **Ester C BOWEN** 12 Aug 1865 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Ester was born in 1845.

Children from this marriage were:

- 126 F i. **Selena JACKSON** was born in 1871 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 127 F ii. **Mary E E JACKSON** was born in 1873 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 128 M iii. **Eugene A JACKSON** was born in 1876 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 129 F iv. **Sarah E JACKSON** was born in 1878 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

### 40. **James Higgins FLAGG** (*Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Feb 1884 in You Bet, Nevada, CA.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

James "of Youbet, Nevada Co, CA" when m in 1871. Rockland VR Picton 1989 p2084 - James H Flagg, native of Belmont, d 16 Feb 1884 at You-Bet CA age 50y.

In 1880 Little York CA census, James H is 46 ME-3 blacksmith, Altha is 23 CA-OH-OH, Emma J Ford 3 CA is a stepdau, and James J Flagg was b Aug 1879 CA.

Aurelia is not found in any census index.

James married **Aurelia F FLAGG** 8 Oct 1871 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

James next married **Altha A** about 1878. Altha was born in 1856 in , , CA and died 22 Mar 1926 in , , CA.

Rockland VR Picton 1989 p1314 - MRS Altha Flagg & James H Peaslee both of Union md 30 May 1891 in Union.

The child from this marriage was:

130 M i. **James Judson FLAGG** was born in Aug 1879 in Little York, Nevada, CA and died 24 Mar 1935 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

**41. Jacob Redding FLAGG** (*Ebenezer "Eben"<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jan 1838 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 30 Oct 1919 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

Had nothing but a birth year 1837 until I found him on the same Aug 1892 Trinity CA Voter Registration age 54, 5' 9 1/2", dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, miner in Weaverville, scar on back of neck.

1870 Little York, Nevada, CA (PO You Bet) census: Jacob R Flagg 32 ME, Jennie 21 Eng, George F 2 CA, James H 36 ME. Miners.

1880 Weaverville, Trinity, CA census 5/5: J R Flagg 42 ME-3, Janie 31 Eng-3, Frank 12 CA, M G dau 10, C M dau 2.  
1900 Weaverville census Mill St 145/148: Jacob Flagg Jan 1838 ME-3, M33y gold miner owns home no mort; Jennie Mar 1850 M33 3-3ch Eng-3; Frank son Aug 1868 CA clothing salesman; Clara May 1878 CA dau single post office clerk; Gladys Meyer gdau Mar 1895 CA-IL-CA.

1910 Weaverville census Mill St 115/135: Jacob R Flagg 72 miner, Jennie 60, Frank G 41 single dry goods salesman, Gladys R Meyers 15 gdau CA-WI-CA. 117/137: Henry D Weinheimer 34 CA-IL-NY grocery store salesman; Clara M 31 CA-ME-England; Norman F 4 CA.

This Republican Journal (Belfast ME) article of 1898, was also reprinted in the RJ on 4-4-2002 by Isabel Morse Maresh in her Center Belmont article. She says this "was sent to me by [Flagg descendant] June Tower McCormick. It is about another successful Belmont native who went West to make his fortune. I quote the original: "Jacob R. Flagg - A Waldo County Man who has been a Successful Miner in California.

The Siskiyou News, of Yreba, California, in its issue of Jan 9th [1898] gives some interesting reminiscences from the early history of California, with special reference to the business interests of Trinity county and biographical sketches of the men who are developing them. Of course the Maine man who came to the front there, as elsewhere. The News says:

A write-up of Trinity county and her prominent mines and citizens would not be complete unless in mentioning the advantages of mining investments in this community a brief mention is made of some honest, reputable and experienced miner who is respected in the county and whose word may be relied upon. Such a person is J. R. Flagg.

Jacob Redding Flagg is the second son of Eben and Hepsybeth (Higgins) Flagg, and was born near Belfast, Maine on January 28, 1838. His father was a farmer and cooper. J. R. Flagg attended school until he was about sixteen years old. School was in session in that district at that time about three months every year. During the long vacations, young Flagg was engaged in farming and in learning the cooperage trade. At the age of 17 he became so proficient that he was foreman of a cooper shop in the city of Belfast. This business he continued until he started for California. He left Belfast on December 13th and went to New York. From here he sailed to Havana, Cuba, on the Philadelphia. He went to Aspinwall on the steamer Grenada. From Aspinwall to Panama he traveled via the railroad. Thence to San Francisco was via the Golden Gate. He arrived in San Francisco on the 13th of January, just one month after he left home. At this time his entire capital was five dollars, which amount he expended in securing a deck passage to Stockton. Arriving, he secured a job chopping wood about two miles from town for \$30 per month, which employment lasted two months. A dairy was conducted by his employers, and milkers were paid \$40 per month. Being ambitious, Mr Flagg applied for and received a job as a milker. He had at home, been used to five or six cows, but here he was required to attend to twenty. He was required to get up at 3 o'clock in the morning and work until 8 o'clock in the evening, then supper was had.

It was only a short time until he was more than willing to accept a wood-chopping job, if it were offered, even if the pay was only \$15 per month. At the end of a month of dairy work, he received a letter offering him a job at \$3.50 per day at Timbuctoo, Yuba county, on what is probably the first mine in the State. He worked on the Allenwood mine for

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

a month or six weeks and then purchased an eighth interest for \$800. He paid \$175 down and the balance was paid as his wages would admit. At the end of a year he had his interest entirely paid and could have sold his share for \$5000. Six months after this, and after losing his claim, he was \$350 in debt. The claim was mortgaged and he did not know it. It was sold. He borrowed \$150 from a friend and went to Nevada county in April 1860. Here he bought a mine for \$300, paying \$120 down and securing a year's time on the balance. At the same time he went piping on the East and West mine on Brown's hill, at which work he continued for three years. Then he fitted up his own mine and began to work it on a small scale. He paid \$300 per month for water. His first clean up showed a profit of \$10 per day. The fourth and last clean-up was just about enough to pay for the water, hence he closed down the mine. After disposing of his pipe he went to Nevada, where there was a great silver excitement. He went to Aurora, Esmeralda county, and with others ran a prospect tunnel on one of the tributaries of the Walker river. He here spent \$1000 and two years time and did not make anything. He returned to Nevada county and went to work on the East and West mine as a common laborer for a week or two. Then for three months he was foreman of Judge Brown's mine in Wilcox ravine. From this he took charge as superintendent of the Williams mine which adjoins the East and West mine. About six months afterwards an English company purchased the East and West and the Williams mine and made Mr Flagg superintendent of both properties. He remained there for eight years, until 1876.

His first work was as a common laborer on the Ward mine, now the famous La Grange. In two weeks his worth and judgement were recognized and he was made foreman, which position he held for eight years. Then he went to Junction City and took charge of the Hayes, later the Benjamin, now part of the Cie F'se property. He arranged all the pipe lines and laid out all the plans for opening and equipping the mine. Although this is now and has been one of the best mines in California, not one detail of Mr Flagg's plan have ever been altered. From Junction City Mr Flagg went to San Jose, Santa Clara county, where he was engaged in pipe work for the water company. He became dissatisfied with the country there, and as he was enjoying poor health he returned to Trinity county. He worked at the Hayes mine for three months as a carpenter. Then he went to Taylor's Flat as foreman of the Trinity and Tunnel Gold Mining Co., composed of Gov Perkins, Captain Griffith and the Randalls of Berkeley drug store, San Francisco. After two months' work his worth was again recognized and he was made superintendent for two seasons or until the mine closed down. He then stayed in Weaverville for six or eight months when he accepted the position of superintendent of the Hubbard mine at Douglas City, where he remained for two years. He then returned to Junction City, where he was piper for three months on the Cie F'se property. On the first of May he was appointed foreman under E. Saladin and this position he retained until the first of June. In every position he ever occupied he gave entire satisfaction and secured the respect of his employers because of his intelligent, capable and practical way of operating a gravel mine.

Mr Flagg is a member of the F. & A.M. Lodge No 27, North Star Lodge No 61, I.O.O.F., and the A.O.U.W. Lodge No 161. On the 9th of May 1867, he was married to Miss Jennie Mills, in Nevada county. Mrs Flagg is a native of England who came to this country at a very early age. They have had three children - one boy and two girls. Mr Flagg is thoroughly familiar with gravel mining and Trinity county gravel mines and any statement made by him may be implicitly relied upon in every respect and detail.

Jacob married **Jennie MILLS**, daughter of **MILLS** and **FISHER**, 9 May 1867 in , Nevada, CA. Jennie was born 22 Mar 1850 in , , England and died 29 Mar 1944 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

### CA Death index

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 M i. **George Frank FLAGG** was born in Aug 1868 in , Trinity, CA and died 9 Mar 1939 in , , CA.  
CA Death index indicates 9 March 1939, or it could be 7 Nov 1910.
- + 132 F ii. **M G FLAGG** was born in 1870 in , Trinity, CA.
- + 133 F iii. **Clara M FLAGG** was born 22 May 1878 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA and died 2 May 1972 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

**45. Amasa Artemas FLAGG** (*Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1848 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 22 Apr 1932 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

1870 Belmont census. 1880 North Fork, Trinity CA census: Amasa Flag 33 ME-3 miner, boarder. Registered with middle name in 1892 Trinity CA Voter Registers; age 44, 5' 8 1/2" dark complexion/eyes, brown hair, scar left thumb, miner in Weaverville b Maine.

1900 Junction City, Trinity CA census: Amasa A Flagg Jul 1848 ME, Fidelia Sept 1848 M35y 5 ch 3 liv ME-3, Willie C son Aug 1885 CA.

1920 Weaverville census age 71 wd.

1930 Weaverville, Trinity CA census: Amasa A Flagg 82 wd M at 18, ME-3.



## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Amasa married **Fidelia A JACKSON** 1 Dec 1866 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Fidelia was born in Sep 1848 in , , ME and died in 1900-1920 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

Belmont History p124 says Miss, p 174 says Mrs Jackson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 134 F i. **Lucinda FLAGG** was born in 1867 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- 135 M ii. **Robert FLAGG** was born in 1869 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.  
CA Voter Registrations with father, 1890, 1892, 1894; 6/29/1896 Junction City: Robert is 28, 5' 8 1/2" It complexion, brown eyes, dark hair, b Maine.
- 136 M iii. **Willie C FLAGG** was born in Aug 1885 in , Trinity, CA.

**46. Eben Sands FLAGG** (*Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1853 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 15 May 1936 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

Belmont History p 126, of CA. Not found in 1880.

1900 Weaverville, Trinity, CA census Eben Sands Flagg Jan 1853 ME M23 gold miner, Georgiana Apr 1855 M23 2-1, Sadie A dau June 1889 CA, James J nephew Aug 1879 CA.

1910 Weaverville CA: Eben S Flagg 57 odd jobs, Georgie Ann 55 2-1, Sarah A Day dau 20 M 4y 2-2, Walter A Day son-in-law 33 CA-WI-Scotland sawyer, Herbert W Day gson 3, Georgie A Day gdau 2.

1920 Weaverville CA: they are still living with dau Sadie, and James D Flagg, Eben's nephew 40 single.

1930 Weaverville lists the whole Day extended family, plus Eben Sanzz Flagg 77, Georgia Anna 75 both ME-3, and his nephew James Judson Flagg 51 single CA-ME-unk. On same page is a Jennie Flagg 86 wd mar at 17 England-3, as a mother-in-law to Clara? M 51 CA-ME-Eng Trinity Co Deputy Assessor & Henner? D Wormhouser? 54 CA-IL-NJ.

Eben married **Georgianna MEADER**, daughter of **Isaac MEADER** and **Sarah E BRIGGS**, 1 Oct 1876 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Georgianna was born 4 Apr 1854 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 6 May 1941 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 137 F i. **Sadie A FLAGG** was born 3 Jun 1889 in , , CA and died 7 Mar 1982 in , Trinity, CA.

**47. Isaac Alden "Ike" FLAGG** (*Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1856 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 22 Jan 1931 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME.

Isaac & Mary are buried Hillside Cem, Rt 3 Belmont, large marble monument with full dates.

Isaac was born at the farm in Belmont. He was a farmer, blacksmith, and constable. After he md 2nd, he lived at Clark's Corner in Lincolnville at the corner of Slab City Road and Rt 52. He died of stomach cancer.

Isaac Flagg willed the old family farm to his youngest daughter and her family of 12 children. They tore the barn down board by board for firewood instead of cutting trees. The farm has since been sold a couple times and is now owned by a man who is keeping the land in a wild state and not developing it. The house burned before he bought the land. The hay fields are no more; they're all grown up to elder bushes. Two other places along the same side of the road, the Van Sickle place and the Dell Thorndike place are also abandoned, grown up and fallen in. On the other side of the road were the places of Marcellus Flagg, Briggs, Moore, Jackson, Richards, and Wellman, all grown up to woods. I wonder if there aren't little family cemeteries there as well as at the Flagg farm. Even this road is just a jeep track now. - Sept 1989 letter from Mildred Flagg.

2013 - this area is now totally thick woods with hardly a sign humans were ever there. The road is now a path to walk.

Isaac married **Mary Ella GRADY**, daughter of **Thomas GRADY** and **Irene BROWN**, 11 Apr 1875 in , Waldo, ME. Mary was born 6 Aug 1854 in Detroit, Wayne, MI and died 18 Jul 1920 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

D/C: Mary's parents born Ireland & Lincolnville, he was a civil engineer. Buried "North Cem" Belmont. She came from Detroit with her parents as a child.

Children from this marriage were:

- 138 F i. **Elisabeth Mae "Lizzie" FLAGG** was born 15 Jan 1876 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 20 Oct 1952.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

They raised as their own son, her nephew Thomas Eben Flagg after the death of his mother when he was 4 weeks old. Elizabeth & Frank are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Rt 3 in Belmont, in her parents' lot, and inscriptions are on the back of their monument.

WWI Draft registration confirms Frank's full name and birthdate, of Lincolnville, mail driver for Lincolnville-Belfast, wife Elizabeth M; medium height, stout build, gray eyes, brown hair.

Elisabeth married **Frank Peleg PENDLETON**, son of **Oliver PENDLETON** and **Mary**, 16 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Frank was born 22 Feb 1878 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME and died 21 Nov 1936. They had no children.

- + 139 M ii. **John Henry FLAGG** was born 16 Sep 1877 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 22 Aug 1934 in Worcester, Worcester, MA.
- + 140 F iii. **Ada Louise FLAGG** was born 14 Sep 1881 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Aug 1935 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 141 M iv. **Walter Francis FLAGG** was born 17 Nov 1887 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 28 May 1927 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 142 F v. **Helen Marie FLAGG** was born 13 Nov 1898 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 25 Jul 1946 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Isaac next married **Carolyn A "Carrie" PATTERSON**, daughter of **Edward PATTERSON** and **Martha GLASS**, 4 Apr 1922 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME. Carolyn was born 24 Apr 1863 in Inverness, , QC and died 2 Mar 1945.

1922 m/c says both 2nd m wid; she is Carrie Clark 58 b Canada, dau of Edward Patterson of/b England & Martha Glass of Eng b Canada.

Carrie of Lincolnville m3, Harry C Dole of Holden, 24 Jan 1933. Carrie and her other 2 husbands are buried in Millertown Cem, Rt 52 Lincolnville.

**48. Lucy M FLAGG** (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Feb 1840 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 30 Jun 1884 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Line of Ola Mae Wheaton, MGS#114, letter May 1989, Mrs Louis Wheaton, 1 Pleasant St, Fryeburg ME 04037. Lee Plantation & Monroe ME VR copied by Elizabeth Mosher 1986, p39 has: Mr Charles C Dickey & Miss Lucy M Flag both of Monroe, mar int entered, cert iss June 5, 1863. Buried Robinson Cem in Monroe, photos on MaineGenealogy.net by Michele Wood. Charles fought with the 13th Maine Regt Civil War.

Lucy married **Charles C DICKEY**, son of **William DICKEY** and **Margaret CURTIS**, in Jun 1863. Charles was born 12 Feb 1826 in Monroe, Waldo, ME and died 2 Mar 1908 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 143 F i. **Clara H DICKEY** was born 30 May 1864 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.  
M/C gives parents' names; Clara was a teacher.  
Clara married **George H YORK**, son of **John YORK** and **Mary YORK**, 6 Dec 1892 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.  
George was born in 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, ME.
- + 144 M ii. **Elwin C DICKEY** was born 21 Sep 1865 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

**49. Mary Eleanor FLAGG** (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 5 Jun 1842 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 30 Jun 1907 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Mary, Isaac, Annie, and Edwin's family are buried in Mt Solitude Cem in Monroe.

Isaac's d/c names parents, both b Monroe; farmer died of epithelioma. Mary E's d/c says age 65,0,25, b Belmont; died of arterial sclerosis with coexisting valvular disease.

Mary married **Isaac CURTIS**, son of **Simeon CURTIS** and **Dorothy BOWDEN**, 7 Dec 1856 in Monroe, Waldo, ME. Isaac was born in Jun 1830 in Monroe, Waldo, ME and died 14 Apr 1897 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 M i. **Edwin S CURTIS** was born 8 Mar 1858 in Monroe, Waldo, ME and died 4 Jan 1921 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.
- 146 F ii. **Annie M CURTIS** was born 14 Jan 1871 in Monroe, Waldo, ME and died 8 Oct 1881 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

61. **Augusta Ella "Ellen" MOORES** (*Jane FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1860.

Belmont History p102 from The Republican Journal 19 Apr 1900.

News was received here last week of the death in Denver, Colorado, April 10th, of Frank A Wagner, formerly of Belfast, at the age of 37 years. He was born in Belmont, a son of Jacob and Eunice Wagner, and worked at farming in that town until eight years ago, when he came to Belfast to work in Critchett, Sibley & Co.'s shoe factory. Failing health warned him to seek a more favorable climate and two years ago he sold his farm and moved with his family to Colorado. His wife, who survives him, was formerly Augusta Moore, and they have one daughter. He also leaves an aged father, who is quite feeble; one son [sic poss brother b 1852], John E Wagner of Belfast, and one sister, Mrs Augusta Joy of Milford, Mass. He was a member of Silver Cross Lodge, Knights of Pythias, and stood high in the estimation of his brethren of the order, and of all who knew him.

Not found in 1900 or later censuses.

Augusta married **Frank A WAGNER**, son of **Jacob WAGNER** and **Eunice T**, 12 Apr 1879 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Frank was born in 1862 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 10 Apr 1900 in Denver, Denver, CO.

The child from this marriage was:

- 147 M i. **Levi F WAGNER** was born in May 1880 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 3 Mar 1881 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Buried Hillside Cem age 9m 24d. His grandparents also buried there.

66. **Abigail C FLAGG** (*Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1852 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died in 1932 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

M/C v316 p270 Alfred A Roads 34 fisherman, b M. son of Alfred & Mary Charimel; md Abbie C Flagg 26 b ME to Marcellus Flagg & Hannah J Briggs.

1880 Marblehead census: Alfred Rhodes 68 ret, Mary 66, Alfred A 35 son shoe factory, Abbie 26 dau-in-law, Elisha S 21 boarder shoe factory, Hannah Steel 29 boarder and 2 sons.

1900 Brockton wd 6 MA census: Alfred A Rhodes 57, Apr 1843 M20 MA-3 Fish Team Owns home mort; Abbie C 47, Oct 1852 M20 1-1ch ME-3; Abbie M Mar 1889 MA.

1910 Brockton wd 6 census: Abbie C Roades 52 wd 1-1 ME-3, Abbie M dau 21 MA shoe factory stitcher.

1920 Brockton wd 6 census: Abbie Roads 64 wd. 1930 Brockton census: Abbie C Rhodes 72 wd, Joseph Giblin 62 single lodger.

Family record: Abbie C Roads, widow of Alfred A Roads, died on her 78th birthday. Leaves daughter Abbie M Flagg of Belfast, two brothers Joseph and Enos Flagg, and sister Mrs Malica Brackett all of Belfast.

Abigail married **Alfred A RHODES**, son of **Alfred ROADS** and **Mary CHARIMEL**, 20 Jan 1880 in Marblehead, Essex, MA. Alfred was born 6 Apr 1845 in Marblehead, Essex, MA and died 2 Dec 1902 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

B record at v2 p167 as 5 Feb 1843; it appears he died. Age at marriage gives 1845.

other Alfred Roads: v2 p164, 170: died 3 June 1842 age 1y 1m, son of Alfred & Mary. v14 p89: died 21 Oct 1844 age 1y 8m of canker; they also had a dau Sarah Ann age 5 die 5 Oct 1844 of measles.

D/C: Alfred A Roads buried Marblehead, res and d Brockton, exhaustion from apoplexy, age 56,7,26, b Marblehead to Alfred & Mary b unk.

The child from this marriage was:

- 148 F i. **Abbie M RHODES** was born 24 Mar 1889 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA and died 18 Jul 1939 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Abbie M Rhodes md 1st John R Clark; 1911 Brockton m/c says Abbie is adopted dau of Alfred Rhodes & Abbie Flagg. So, maybe Robert Clark, below, IS her brother. No birth record as Rhodes or Clark in MA.

D/C: age 50,3,24; b Brockton to Alfred A Roads shoemaker b Marblehead & unk. Grove Cem Belfast; chronic alcoholism; inf Mrs Alice Mason.

Waldo Co Probate 14598: Abbie M Flagg Belfast 1937, d 7-18-1939. Left everything to Sumner & Lillian Pattee. Only heirs-at-law - Robert Clark of Brockton, brother [step-brother?, brother-in-law?].

Abbie married **John R CLARK**, son of **Robert CLARK** and **Jane McLEOD**, 12 Apr 1911 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. John was born in 1884 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

Abbie next married **Walter Francis FLAGG**, son of **Isaac Alden "Ike" FLAGG** and **Mary Ella GRADY**, after 1920 in , , MA. Walter was born 17 Nov 1887 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 28 May 1927 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Mildred Flagg: Walter was born in Belmont on the farm near Hall's Corner. He was a blacksmith by trade and kept race horses. He was a guard at the prison in Worcester MA in the 1920s after Nellie died. Nellie was born in Belmont on the south side of Route 3 near the Belfast line. She died of typhoid fever. Walter died of a stroke. Their dau Doris died of pneumonia. Nellie, Walter, and dau Dorris are buried in Hillside Cem in Belmont, Joseph Nichols lot. Nellie's mother Sadie m2 Joseph Nichols.

1917 WWI Draft registration says he was b 17 Nov 1887 (I had 1888) in Belmont, farmer, wife and 3 ch; tall height, stout build, blue eyes, light hair.

Family: d 28 May; d/c looks like he d 22 May 1927 Belfast, res 25y, prev Belmont; cerebral hemorrhage. inf Ada Greer.

1920 Belfast wd4 census Farm Augusta Rd: Walter F Flagg 32 wd ME-3, Doris L 13, Avis G 7, Mary E 6, Abbie M CClark 29 single cousin MA-MA-ME. No rec in Maine Marr index.

**69. Marcellus Herbert FLAGG** (*Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jan 1860 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Apr 1913 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME.

1881 m-rec for Herbert M both of Brockton, gives parents. 1888 m-rec for Herbert M 28 of Brockton, she 20 of Belfast. 1893 m-rec Herbert M 33 of Salem 'last maker' "2nd mar" again, Emily 23 of Brockton school teacher. Beatrice C Flagg sued Herbert M Flagg for divorce, April 1890 Waldo Co, 25/115.

Marcellus married **Cora A WHITTEN**, daughter of **Nahum WHITTEN** and **Lavinia H**, 4 Oct 1881 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Cora was born in Dec 1860 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA and died 3 Mar 1884 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

D/C: age 23,2,13 Metro-peritonitis; b Brockton, parents Nahum b Waterboro ME & Lavinia W b Brockton.

The child from this marriage was:

149 M i. **FLAGG** was born 27 Feb 1884 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA and died 27 Feb 1884 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

Marcellus next married **Beatrice C SMITH**, daughter of **Densmore SMITH** and **Rose**, 7 Oct 1888 in Avon, Norfolk, MA. Beatrice was born in 1868 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Marcellus next married **Emily E FENTON**, daughter of **Jacob W FENTON** and **Hannah M KENNEDY**, 22 Apr 1893 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. Emily was born 26 Feb 1870 in East Rawdon, Hants, NS and died 17 Oct 1949.

**71. Melissa Ellen FLAGG** (*Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Oct 1863 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 18 Mar 1946 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Death certificates give full birth and death dates/places. Buried Grove Cem, Belfast. Melissa died of heart disease.

Melissa married **Albert Eugene BRACKETT**, son of **John BRACKETT** and **Fidelia SHIBLES**, 30 Dec 1883. Albert was born 19 Aug 1850 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 31 Oct 1934 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

150 M i. **Everett Eugene BRACKETT** was born 12 Jan 1883 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died before 1960. 1912 m/c - both are 30 of Belmont; Everett is Div. Flora's parents are James Clark b Northport & Aurelia or Amelia Clark b Lincolnville. Married by Arthur A Blair. 1918 WWI Draft registration card gives his full name of Bridgewater, Plymouth MA, born 12 Jan 1883, wife Mrs Flora C Brackett, carpenter; medium height, slender build, brown eyes, dk brown hair, half of third finger gone on left hand. 1920 Bridgewater census, no ch. both ME-3, both age 36.

Everett married **Flora A CLARK**, daughter of **James F CLARK** and **Amelia A CLARK**, 12 Nov 1912 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Flora was born in 1883 in Northport, Waldo, ME.

+ 151 M ii. **Willard Edgar BRACKETT** was born 20 Jan 1884 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 24 Feb 1935 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

+ 152 M iii. **Alfred Emerson BRACKETT** was born 12 Aug 1887 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died in Dec 1959.

+ 153 F iv. **Caroline "Carrie" Estelle BRACKETT** was born 15 Oct 1887 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 24 Aug 1973 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 154 M v. **George Stuart Earl BRACKETT** was born 28 Jul 1897 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 10 Aug 1997 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**74. Fidelphus Clarence FLAGG** (*Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jul 1869 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Oct 1929 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Hattie is buried in Grove Cem Belfast.

F C Flagg is buried in Pease Cem, West Belmont, no dates. Their middle names provided by dau Ethel's 1957 M/C. 1900 Belmont census p1 12/12: Fidelphus Flagg 30 July 1849 M10, Hattie M 27 Sept 1872 M10 4-4, Clarence June 1890 written ober 1891, Cora E May 1892, Elmer Aug 1894, Ethel I Dec 1897, Andrew Jackson border Apr 1836 wd. All ME-3.

Obituary: Fidelphus Flagg died Belmont Oct 16. Survived by wife, children Clarence of Morrill, Elmer of Swanville, Rudolph and Burton at home, Lillian Donnell of Rockport, Ethel Webber of Belmont, Florence Staples of Rockland. Belfast - Mrs Hattie M Flagg, 86, the widow of Fidelphus C Flagg, died Saturday [2 Sept 1961] at a local nursing home after a long illness.

She had resided at Belfast for approx 20 years, previously living at Belmont. Mrs Flagg was born at Belmont, Sept 28, 1874, the daughter of Simon and Elmira (Clark) Jackson.

Survivors are two sons, Clarence and Rudolph Flagg both of Belfast; two daughters, Mrs Ethel Way of Belfast, and Mrs Florence Thurman of Belmont; one sister, Mrs Rosie Ladd of Manchester NH; 12 grandchildren and several other relatives.

Funeral services will be held at the Radcliffe Funeral Home at Belfast Monday at 2pm with the Rev David E Wigley, pastor of the First Church, officiating.

Bearers will be Linwood Lear, Grover Drinkwater, Laurence Way and Don Cunningham. Interment will be in Grove Cemetery Belfast.

Fidelphus married **Hattie Marie JACKSON**, daughter of **Simon B JACKSON** and **Elvira F CLARK**, 2 Jun 1889 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Hattie was born 28 Sep 1874 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 2 Sep 1961 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 155 M i. **Clarence F FLAGG** was born 21 May 1891 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Jan 1969 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.
- + 156 F ii. **Cora E FLAGG** was born 2 May 1892 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Nov 1926 in Farmington, Strafford, NH.
- + 157 M iii. **Elmer Eugene FLAGG** was born 6 Aug 1894 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Jun 1955 in Swanville, Waldo, ME.
- + 158 F iv. **Ethel Idell FLAGG** was born 9 Dec 1896 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 28 Jun 1967 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 159 F v. **Lillian Althea FLAGG** was born 7 Jan 1903 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 25 May 1946 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 160 F vi. **Florence Geneva FLAGG** was born 9 Aug 1909 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 2 Jan 1966 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 161 M vii. **Rudolph Herbert FLAGG** was born 19 Jan 1913 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Dec 1971 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.
- + 162 M viii. **Burton Eugene FLAGG** was born 18 Oct 1918 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Feb 1943 in Bath, Sagadahoc, ME.

**76. Joseph Melvin FLAGG** (*Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Apr 1871 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 25 Sep 1935 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME.

Genetic tree: 5'11", dk brown hair, hazel eyes, asthma, balding, chronic myocarditis. Usually had a mustache.

Joseph & Minnie are buried in Libby Hill Cem in Gardiner, along with son John and family, and Vernon, in Lot 7-13. I didn't find a stone for Vernon.

18 June 1900 Belfast census, Lincolnville Ave: Joseph M Flagg Apr 1871 M8 rents empl shoe factory; Minnie B Feb 1866 M8 5-5ch [both read/write]; John M May 1892; Grace E Nov 1894; Joscelyne Aug 1898; Stella B McFarland June 1883; Erving W June 1886.

29 Apr 1910 Belfast wd3 census, 18 Front St rent: Minnie Flagg 42 M1 20y 6-6ch machine operator in pants factory; Grace E 16; John M 17 brusher in shoe factory; Jossie M 11; Vernon M 5.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

1910 Boston census: Joseph M Flagg shoemaker age 40 Married 19 years, he and parents born ME, is a prisoner in the Mass State Prison, 5th ward Boston. Talking to family, they said it was likely from a bar fight when they were living in Brockton looking for work.

16 Jan 1920 Hallowell census, 132 Second St: Joseph M Flagg 49 foreman shoe factory; Minna B 54; Vernon 14 MA; John 27 wd brother-sic; Marie 6 niece; Melvin 3 nephew; Linwood Holbrook 26; Joscelynn Holbrook 21 dau; Joseph Holbrook 2 9/12; George Holbrook 7/12; Gerard Holbrook 7/12; Roland Rhoades 7 all g-ch.

Joseph Melvin Flagg 49 born Belmont ME shoemaker, race Scotch, Baptist, arrived in Milltown NB 6 Sep 1920. Has \$100, plans to reside, employer John Clark, Clark Bros Ltd, of St Stephen.

11 Apr 1930 Farmingdale census, Northern Ave Rural rent: John W McInnis 43, Goldie B 41; Georgie B Flagg dau 24 M at 17; Gloria M gdau 4 3/12; Vernon L Jr gson 1 10/12; Vernon L son-in-law 25 MA M at 18; Carrol W gson 0/12; Minnie B mother 65 M at 16.

12 Apr 1940 Farmingdale census, start of North St: John M Flagg 47 same home as 1935; Goldie Belle 50; Melvin F 23; Minnie B mother 76 wd; James L Pottle 54 lodger.

Joseph married **Erminna Belle HALLOWELL**, daughter of **John Hiram HALLOWELL** and **Nancy Blanchard FRENCH**, 21 Sep 1891 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Erminna was born 23 Feb 1864 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 2 Jul 1940 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME.

"Minnie" m1) Walter McFarland in 1883; div. April 1891 Waldo Co SJC 584 Vol 25/401. Schooled through 8th grade.

Genetic tree: 5'2", brown hair, gray eyes, pernicious anemia, chronic nephritis, acute cholecystitis.

1880 Belfast census: Minnie Hallowell age 16 servant of Mary A Moore 48 boarding mistress.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 M i. **John Melvin FLAGG** was born 23 May 1892 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 18 May 1962 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- + 164 F ii. **Grace Emma FLAGG** was born 25 Nov 1894 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 5 May 1966 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- + 165 F iii. **Joscelynn Mildred FLAGG** was born 6 Aug 1898 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 15 Oct 1979 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.
- + 166 M iv. **Vernon Marcellus Lincoln FLAGG** was born 12 Feb 1905 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA and died 16 Aug 1944 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME.

**80. Nancy Jane FLAGG** (*Micah*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1851 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 21 May 1937 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Rockland VR Picton 1989 p1185 has marriage, 1876, both of Rockland. First child 1871/2??

1880 Rockland census: Fred Walsh 30, Nancy J 30, Emma E 8, Maud May 2, Fred Jr 6m.

1900 Rockland census 130 Pleasant St 98/100: Fred Walsh Apr 1850 M24y, Nancy J Mar 1855 [sic] 8-8ch ME-ME-England; Emma E Dec 1872; Lizzie A Dec 1882; Charles Mar 1887; Arthur B May 1889; Ella V Mar 1890; Thomas H Oct 1892; Fred Dec 1879.

1930 Rockland census 30 Pleasant St 182/182: Fred and Nancy age 79, M at 20, brother Horatio A Flagg 75 lives with them.

Nancy's D/C gives b-date, res Rockland 75y; died of influenza and arterio sclerosis; inf Mrs Walsh. Fred's D/C gives b-date and names parents, father b England, mother b Maine; a kiln tender. Both buried Achorn Cem in Rockland.

Nancy married **Fred P WALSH**, son of **James WALSH** and **Mary SHELDON**, 20 May 1876 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Fred was born 20 Apr 1850 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 29 Apr 1932 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 167 F i. **Emma Eva WALSH** was born 16 Dec 1871 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 21 Mar 1962 in Winterport, Waldo, ME.

1896 M/C Horace was wid.

Emma married **Horace Davis ELLINGWOOD**, son of **Peltiah C ELLINGWOOD** and **Mary P NICKERSON**, 10 Jan 1896 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Horace was born in Nov 1864 in Winterport, Waldo, ME and died 11 Dec 1927 in Winterport, Waldo, ME.

D/C very faint, looks like Dec 11.

- 168 F ii. **Maud May WALSH** was born in 1878 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

1900 M/C: William is a Limeburner and Maud is a Pant Factory employee.

Maud married **William N STAPLES**, son of **William STAPLES** and **Mary Etta COLE**, 21 Feb 1900 in Rockland, Knox, ME. William was born in 1877 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

169 M iii. **Fred WALSH Jr** was born in Dec 1879 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Nothing found in Maine Marr index. But Achorn Cem in Rockland has a Margaret Lathrop, wife of Fred Walsh Jr, 1880-1959.

Fred married **Margaret LATHROP**. Margaret was born in 1880 and died in 1959.

170 F iv. **Lizzie A WALSH** was born in Dec 1882 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Lizzie married **George J WHITTEN**, son of **Asa WHITTEN** and **Eliza VINSAN**, 3 Aug 1909 in Rockland, Knox, ME. George was born in 1867 in Steuben, Washington, ME.

171 M v. **Charles WALSH** was born in Mar 1887 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

172 M vi. **Arthur Benjamin WALSH** was born 24 May 1888 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

WWI Draft registration 1917 res Portland, claimed a wife and child. Med ht/build, brown eyes, black hair. M/C names parents, Arthur a painter.

Arthur married **Nettie W WOOD**, daughter of **John WOOD** and **Celia J THORNTON**, 28 Sep 1909 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Nettie was born in 1889 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

173 F vii. **Ella P WALSH** was born 19 Mar 1890 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

174 M viii. **Thomas H WALSH** was born in Oct 1892 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

**81. William Isaac FLAGG** (*Micah<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 7 Aug 1852 in Rockport, Knox, ME and died 31 Oct 1929 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Acc to dau Myra's m/c and d/c, her father was b Rockland and mother b Belmont.

1900 Warren, Knox ME census has an Isaac W Flagg Sep 1857, Myra E Apr 1870 M15y 3-3ch; Mabel E Sept 1888, Jennie G Jun 1890; John L Dec 1894, all ME-3.

John's b/c says both parents b Rockport. Rockland VR p705 has marriage, both of Rockland. Find that Isaac's d/c for parents. See Notes for mother Amelia who moved to Rockland. 1911 girl is 7th ch. Dau Jennie's m/c says William is a lime-kiln tender.

1910 Rockland wd 6 census 11/11 7 Carrolls Lane: William I Flagg 57 M1 25y, Myra E 40 M1 25y 6-4 ch, Gladys A 19, John L 15, Hazel B 2; Thomas Lothrop 42 boarder.

1920 Rockland wd 6 ME census 245/383 9 Carrolls Lane: William Flagg 66 kiln laborer, Myra 50, Hazel 11, Forrest 6, Myra 7, all ME-3.

William & Myra are buried in Achorn Cem Rockland. D/C says he was b 7 Aug 1852 Rockport to Michael & Emily Flagg, both b unk; inf brother Horatio Flagg. Broncho pneumonia and valvular heart disease. Myra's d/c names parents, her father a sea capt and mother b Rockport; res Rockland 48y; faint but looks like b-date of 23 Apr 1870; inf Mabel E Lewis, which first told me dau Mabel had married. Chronic nephritis and heart disease.

William married **Myra Etta PETTEE**, daughter of **Isaac PETTEE** and **Martha OTT**, 21 Mar 1885 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Myra was born 23 Apr 1870 in Rockport, Knox, ME and died 18 May 1924 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

175 F i. **Mabel E FLAGG** was born in Sep 1888 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

No Flagg-Lewis m/c found in Maine brides index, or in MA thru 1920.

Mabel married **LEWIS**.

176 F ii. **Irene "Jennie" Gladys FLAGG** was born 15 Jun 1890 in Rockport, Knox, ME and died 18 May 1919 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

M/C: Wilders parents b Rockport and Washington. Wilder d of broncho-pneumonia and influenza, husb of Gladys Flagg. Irene Gladys Flagg Fitch d of broncho-pneumonia and rheumatic fever, gives b as 15 June 1891, but 1900 census said June 1890.

Irene married **Wilder Grafton FITCH**, son of **Anson W FITCH** and **Viola M CARGILL**, 19 Sep 1911 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Wilder was born 15 Feb 1891 in North Union, Knox, ME and died 29 Dec 1918 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

+ 177 M iii. **John Lawrence FLAGG** was born 31 Dec 1894 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 17 Feb 1984 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

178 F iv. **Hazel Bernice FLAGG** was born 9 May 1908 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 2 Jun 1923 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME.

D/C says broncho pneumonia, res there 3y, age 15y 24d, bur Rockland Achorn Cem.

179 F v. **Gladys A FLAGG** was born 24 Apr 1911 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

No d/c found 1923-1936.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 180 F vi. **Myra Viola FLAGG** was born in 1912 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 10 Jul 1942 in Rockland, Knox, ME.
- 181 M vii. **Forrest F FLAGG** was born 16 Nov 1913 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 17 Oct 1989 in Rockport, Knox, ME.

### 84. **Mary Amelia FLAGG** (*Micah<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 3 Jan 1863 in Camden, Knox, ME.

Rockland VR Picton 1989 p1314 has Witham marr both of Rockland.  
 Mary div, m2 George Barter; his parents b Deer Isle & Rockport.  
 1900 Rockport census: Mary is 37 M1 7ch 2 liv but only one listed, George E.  
 1910 Rockport census: George L 44, Mary A 47 M2 12y 3 ch 2 liv; George E 12. D/C: George L Barter d of heart disease, age 44y 9m, mar, bur Rockport.  
 1931 M/C of son George says George L was b Stonington and Mary Flagg was of/b Washington.

Mary married **George W WITHAM** 4 Jun 1887 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Mary next married **George L BARTER**, son of **Henry BARTER** and **Julia MESERVEY**, 27 Dec 1898 in Rockland, Knox, ME. George was born in Sep 1865 in Isle au Haut, Knox, ME and died 16 Jun 1910 in Rockport, Knox, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

182 M i. **George E BARTER** was born in Oct 1897 in Rockport, Knox, ME.

M/C: George was a longshoreman in 1931. No ch found thru 1936.

George married **Ila M BROWN**, daughter of **Hiram L BROWN** and **Flora E JOHNSON**, 25 Apr 1931 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Ila was born in 1895 in North Haven, Knox, ME.

M/C: Ila was widow Mrs Tolman, her father b North Haven and mother b Deer Isle.

### 85. **Jeremiah L FLAGG** (*Samuel Gilmore<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1850 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died before 1892.

Waldo County Divorces v20 p130 #302: Mary S Flagg of Belfast, wife of Jeremiah Flagg of Belfast, m 5 Jan 1873 Belfast. Cruel and abusive. Drank. She left Oct 1874. Since Oct he was intimate with a lewd woman, Alice V Pendleton, who is now a convict at State Prison in Thomaston. Dissolved Apr Term 1876.

v23 p 67 #218: Jennie Flagg of Belfast vs Jerry L Flagg of Belfast. m at Belfast 8 Apr 1884 (VR book says 18 Apr 1883) by James S Harrison JP. Cruel and abusive. Drank. No support. Dated 5 Oct 1885. Div. nisi. Jan Term 1886. Jennie's parents were born in Ireland.

1880 Belfast census: Jere L Flagg 30, Jane 26, Eva M 3, Mary E 1. 1883 Marriage date???? No record after 1880.

Jeremiah married **Mary S ROBINSON** 5 Jan 1873 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Jeremiah next married **Jane "Jennie" CUNNINGHAM**, daughter of **Cornelius CUNNINGHAM** and **Isabelle**, 18 Apr 1883 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Jane was born 23 Feb 1854 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 8 Sep 1898 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

183 F i. **Eva M FLAGG** was born in 1876 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

184 F ii. **Mary E FLAGG** was born in 1879 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

### 86. **Evelyn W FLAGG** (*Samuel Gilmore<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1851 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Rockland VR Picton 1989 has marr rec, both of Belfast, as does Belfast VR book; Evelyn M or W. Nothing found for this family in Maine death recs to 1922.

see 1870 census in father's record. 1860 Belfast census George is 14, parents Samuel 67 ship carpenter & Mary 49. George is possibly in 1900 Jackson MS census April 1846 Single with brother James Feb 1847, both ME-3. Ditto 1910 but he is Wd and ME-Scotland-unk.

Evelyn married **George A DUTCH**, son of **Samuel DUTCH** and **Mary**, 27 Feb 1869 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. George was born in 1846 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died after 1910 in Pascagoula, Jackson, MS.



## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Children from this marriage were:

- 185 F i. **Lilly A DUTCH** was born in Nov 1869 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Lilly married **Arvida WHITNEY** 13 Jan 1885 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Arvida was born in , , MN.
- 186 F ii. **Evelyn DUTCH** was born in 1879.

**89. Whiting J BARTLETT** (*Nancy Jane FLAGG<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1848 in Hope, Knox, ME and died 19 Dec 1908 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

1880 Rockland, Knox ME census: Whiting Bartlett 30, Mary F 23, Rose I 5, Mary H 10m.

1900 Rockport, Knox ME census: Whiting Bartlett May 1848 M28, all ME-3; Mary F wife Mar 1857 6ch 5liv; Nellie E Apr 1884, Ethel D Jun 1888, Frances E Aug 1891.

Whiting Bartlett D/C says fish peddler, b Hope age 61,6,28, making him one year older than 1900 census said, likely 60,6,28 = appr May 21/22, 1848. Says father farmer b Hope, mother b Belfast; valvular disease of heart.

Whiting married **Mary F KELLEY** in 1872. Mary was born in Mar 1857 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died after 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- 187 F i. **Rose I BARTLETT** was born in Jun 1874 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 13 Jan 1970 in Camden, Knox, ME.  
M/C named parents and Rose's mother's maiden name. 1930 Rockland census, Rose is 55 wd with ch/gch. 1900 & 1920 also Rockland.  
Rose married **Jadoc B SMITH**, son of **Timothy SMITH** and **Nancy CLOUGH**, 13 Sep 1893 in Rockport, Knox, ME. Jadoc was born in Jan 1871 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died in 1922-1930.
- 188 F ii. **Mary Helen BARTLETT** was born in 1879 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 9 May 1964 in Camden, Knox, ME.  
M/C named parents.  
Mary married **William Eldridge DRINKWATER**, son of **Charles J DRINKWATER** and **Cora L MUNROE**, 23 Nov 1896 in Camden, Knox, ME. William was born in 1878 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME.
- 189 F iii. **Nellie E BARTLETT** was born in Apr 1884.  
Nellie married **Gleason B CATES**, son of **Gilbert CATES** and **Melvina KEITH**, 1 Jan 1902 in Rockport, Knox, ME. Gleason was born in 1879 in Machias, Washington, ME.
- 190 F iv. **Ethel D BARTLETT** was born in Jun 1888 in Rockland, Knox, ME.  
M/C names parents, Ralph is a cigar maker.  
Ethel married **Ralph W E BROWN**, son of **Hector M BROWN** and **Nellie I BLOOD**, 19 Dec 1907 in Camden, Knox, ME. Ralph was born in 1882 in Rockland, Knox, ME.
- 191 F v. **Frances Lenore BARTLETT** was born in Aug 1891 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 16 Feb 1981 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.  
M/C names parents, md by Pliny A Allen Jr; Robert a lumberman. Says Whiting is dec.  
Frances married **Robert Crockett BICKNELL**, son of **Charles E BICKNELL** and **Aldana WILSON**, 30 Oct 1911 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Robert was born in 1889 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

**94. Augusta B FLAGG** (*Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Adonijah<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jan 1843 in Searsmont, Waldo, ME and died 7 Nov 1917 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Belfast VR p131: Samuel A Dutch & Augusta B Flagg, mar int 8 June 1863, cert 12 June. Perhaps they didn't marry, or they did and he died shortly after in the War.

Rockland VR Picton 1989 p1039 has marr-rec; both of Belfast, Surmandel of First Maine Cavalry. Also rec in Belfast Marriages. His parents marr also recorded there 22 Nov 1832, she of Swanville.

1850 Belfast census 73/78: Paul Richards 36, Hannah 41, Surmandel 11, 6 siblings, all b ME.

1860 Belfast census 173/170: Pearl Richards 49, Hannah 51, Surmandel 20, 6 siblings.

1870 Belfast census 62/68: Surmandel R Richards 28 farmer ME \$650/\$400; Augusta B 26, Orra fem 4, Lilliebelle 1.

1880 Belfast census 363/428: Surmandel K Richards 40 farmer, Augusta B 37, Orria E 14 son, Frank H 9, Le. Forest 4, Anabell Sleeper 11 adp dau.; all ME-3.

Surmandel 1890 Census Belfast, Waldo, Maine, Private in Civil War 1861-1864.

1900 Belfast census 95/101 next door to Orra: Surmandel K Richards 59 owns farm Dec 1840 M37, Augusta B 56 Jan 1844 5-2 ch, Frank H 30 single Oct 1869, Harold M 4 gson Oct 1895. Possible 5th child in Belfast deaths could be Melvin A d 1878 age 3 or Walter B d 9 Jan 1879 age 6m.

1910 Belfast census: Augusta has 5 ch, 2 liv. D/C: Augusta is buried in Swanville.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

1920 Belfast census 112/116 farm: Surmandel K Richards wd 80, Frank H son 49 single; Laura J K Robbins 35 Div housekeeper (related to Orra's wife?), William L Robbins 8 her son.  
Surmandel d/c says b 8 Dec 1839 d 8 Sep 1928, age 88,8,20 [sic] microfilm is very faint; bur Union Yard Belmont, parents B ? Richards b Searsmont & Hannah unk. - check 1850 census.

Augusta married **Surmandel K RICHARDS**, son of **Pearl RICHARDS** and **Hannah NICKERSON**, 15 Mar 1864 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Surmandel was born 8 Dec 1839 in East Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 8 Sep 1928 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 192 M i. **Orra E RICHARDS** was born in Nov 1864 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 11 Dec 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 193 F ii. **Lillie Belle RICHARDS** was born 12 Oct 1868 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 27 Dec 1877 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Smart Cem Belfast: AE 9 yrs 2 ms 15 ds. "Sweetly sleep my precious Lillie, Holy angels guard thy bed, Gently rest in Jesus darling, Till he calls thee from the dead."
- 194 M iii. **Franklin Herbert RICHARDS** was born 2 Oct 1870 in East Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 28 May 1948 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.  
Age 39 single with parents in 1910 Belfast. D/C says res West Minot, md to Laura Richardson, uraemia, carcinoma of prostate gland 2y; buried Riverside Cem, W Minot. Findagrave has a stone with no d-date in Smart Cem Belfast.  
Franklin married **Laura RICHARDSON**.
- 195 F iv. **Nellie E RICHARDS** was born 5 Sep 1873 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 21 Dec 1877 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Smart Cem Belfast: AE 4 yrs 3 ms 16 ds. "Sleep on sweet Nellie, And take thy rest. God called thee home, He thought it best."
- 196 M v. **Laforest W RICHARDS** was born 20 Aug 1876 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 12 Aug 1889 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Family records say he died 12 Aug. Smart Cem Belfast says died 18 Aug 1889 AE 21 yrs 11 mos & 24 ds.

**99. Catharine "Cara" CLARK** (*Sarah FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died in 1881 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Catharine married **RING**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 M i. **Walter E RING** was born in 1867.
- 198 F ii. **Mabel E RING** was born in 1879 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**100. Hartshorn CLARK** (*Sarah FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died after 1900.

Hartshorn married **Emma F BAKER** 29 Dec 1869 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Emma was born in 1853 in Winterport, Waldo, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

- 199 F i. **Eleanor CLARK** was born 21 Aug 1894 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
did not m William L Barrett 12 Jan 1909.

**102. Frank E CLARK** (*Sarah FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died in 1923-1930.

1880 Prospect census: Frank E Clark 28 stonecutter, Mary 30 wife, Hubert F 7 son, Effie L 20 dau-sic, Elsie dau 6m Nov.

1900 Belfast census: Frank E Clark 46 Jun 1853 stone cutter; Sarah A wife 44 Oct 1855 M11 0-0ch. Elsie M Clark 20 Nov 1879 boarder with Creasey fam.

1910 Belfast Wd 4 census: Frank Clarke 51, Alberta 55, Elsie 28.

1920 Belfast Wd 4 census: Frank E Clark 66 farmer, Sarah A wife 64, Elsie M dau 40 cigar maker.

Bowdoinham 1930-1 Directory, S Alberta Clark, wid of Frank.

1940 Belfast census: Elsie M Clark 59 single owns house unable to work.

Family seems to be mixed up with another Frank.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Frank married **Sarah Alberta**. Sarah was born in 1856 and died after 1931.

The child from this marriage was:

- 200 F i. **Elsie M CLARK** was born in Nov 1879 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died after 1940. She never married and had no children.

**104. Luther CLARK** (*Loisa FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1841 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died 18 Dec 1911 in Warren, Knox, ME.

1910 Warren census, brother-in-law Allen F Wooster 67 living with them. Son Arthur's m/c says Luther Sr was b Northport and a house carpenter; son Luther's m/c says he was b Belmont.

Luther's D/C says age 70,6,15 matching the b-date we had; b Northport, carpenter, confirms parents, cerebral apoplexy. Buried East Union Cem. On same stone is "his wife Margaret A Wooster 1847-1934 and Alden F Wooster 1843-1918. Findagrave adds her parents and 6 ch (we had 3).

Luther married **Margaret A WOOSTER**, daughter of **Joseph WOOSTER** and **Vilenia CUTTER**, 5 Oct 1869 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Margaret was born in Jan 1847 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died in 1934 in Warren, Knox, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 201 M i. **Clarence E CLARK** was born 3 Feb 1872 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 30 Jul 1872 in Rockland, Knox, ME.  
 202 M ii. **Luther E CLARK** was born 22 Feb 1873 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 9 Mar 1874 in Rockland, Knox, ME.  
 203 M iii. **Arthur Judson CLARK** was born 18 May 1875 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died after 1931 in Warren, Knox, ME.

Arthur J Clark is a JP who marries many people in Warren VR. His wife Clarion was previously married and divorced. Clarion is the dau of S Willard Holden (b Bristol, d bef 1897) & Anna M Wade (b Camden, d bef 1897).

Had birthdate of May 1874 from 1900 Warren census, but WWI draft registration card for Arthur Judson Clark of RFD 2 Union was b 18 May 1875, self-empl farmer in Warren, wife Clarion F Clark; medium height, stout build, brown eyes, dk brown hair.

Arthur married **Clarion F HOLDEN** 13 Nov 1897 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Clarion was born in Nov 1877 and died after 1920.

- 204 M iv. **Wilbert CLARK** was born 10 Mar 1877 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 26 Dec 1883 in Rockland, Knox, ME.  
 + 205 M v. **Luther Augustin CLARK** was born 2 Feb 1879 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died after 1920.  
 206 M vi. **Clarence E CLARK** was born 16 Feb 1881 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 6 Jan 1884 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

**111. Edward Delavan HARRINGTON** (*William M HARRINGTON*<sup>3</sup>, *Polly FLAGG*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1847 in Hope, Knox, ME and died 2 Dec 1912 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

1880 Coast Fork, Lane, OR census 72/75: Edward Harrington shoemaker 33 ME-MA-ME, Melinda 30 WI-NY-NY, Clara 7 CA, Susan 4 OR, Ruth 2 OR.

1900 Concord, Asotin, WA census 274/277: Edward Harrington 54 Jan 1846 M32, Malinda 49 June 1850 M32 8-6 ch, Viola 16 Oct 1883 WA, Arthur 14 Jan 1886 WA. Same person?

1900 Camden census 209/214: Edwd D Harrington Jan 1847 M14y all ME-3 Foreman Oakum factory; Cora E Feb 1858; Rose B Dec 1875; Emma H May 1885; Esther M July 1896.

1910 Rockland, Knox, ME census 76/85: Edward D Harrington 63 ME-3 M2 26y clerk shipping fruit, own home, Cora E wife 52 ME-3 M1 26y 4-3ch; Esther M 13 ME, Raymond A age 4 or 9 ME.

1920 Rockland wd5 census: Cora Harrington 62 wd own farm, Elizabeth dau 23 single.

Edward D Harrington D/C confirms parents both b Camden, age 65,10,15 marr shipping clerk b Hope (b-rec said Camden, Hope separated from Camden), bronchial tuberculosis. D/C names both wives, 1st Arabella F Pendleton, 2nd Cora E Thorndike. Bur Camden.

Camden MGS 2006 p631: mar int cert iss 27 Oct 1874 to Edward D of Camden and Arabel F of Lincolnville. p659: mar int cert iss 6 Oct 1883 to Edward & Cora both of Camden. p446 has death of Bella F age 28y 7m.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Ancestry's links to the west coast Edward Dalavan Harrington b Maine seems to be in error unless he was a bigamist. Rosa B Harrington provides 1943 delayed b-rec for half-sister Emma, saying father's name is Edward Delavan Harrington, Cora b West Rockport.  
CA Biographical Great Books Edward Dalavan Herington 22 Sep 1868, Sacramento Gr. Reg. 1872. Also on Voter Registrations

Edward married **Arabella "Belle" F PENDLETON**, daughter of **Job PENDLETON** and **Lucy**, in Oct 1874. Arabella was born in May 1847 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME and died 23 Dec 1875 in Camden, Knox, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

- 207 F i. **Rosa B HARRINGTON** was born 21 Dec 1875 in Camden, Knox, ME and died after 1943. She never married and had no children.  
Delayed b-rec 1950, affidavit of Frank J Wiley, friend of parents.

Edward next married **Cora Ella THORNDIKE**, daughter of **Christopher THORNDIKE** and **Huldah**, in Oct 1883. Cora was born in Feb 1858 in Hope, Knox, ME and died after 1922 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 208 F i. **Emma Hilda HARRINGTON** was born 30 May 1885 in Camden, Knox, ME.  
209 F ii. **Esther Marian HARRINGTON** was born 19 Jul 1896 in Camden, Knox, ME.  
Elizabeth 23 in 1920 census.  
210 M iii. **Raymond A HARRINGTON** was born 13 Jul 1900 in Camden, Knox, ME.  
4th ch.

### Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**121. Simon B JACKSON** (*Amasa J JACKSON*<sup>4</sup>, *Selena FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Sep 1851 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 14 Feb 1925 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Bur Belfast or Belmont. 1910 Belmont census says 6 ch 4 liv.

Simon married **Elvira F CLARK**, daughter of **Ira CLARK** and **Sarah CLARK**, 4 Mar 1872 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Elvira was born 28 Sep 1855 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died 3 Sep 1913 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 211 F i. **Hattie Marie JACKSON** was born 28 Sep 1874 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 2 Sep 1961 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
+ 212 M ii. **Alphonso William JACKSON** was born in Nov 1876 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died after 1955.  
213 M iii. **Althier JACKSON** was born in 1878 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

**132. M G FLAGG** (*Jacob Redding*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1870 in , Trinity, CA.

M married **MEYER**. MEYER was born in , , IL.

The child from this marriage was:

- 214 F i. **Gladys MEYER** was born in Mar 1895 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

**133. Clara M FLAGG** (*Jacob Redding*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1878 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA and died 2 May 1972 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

CA Death index.

Clara married **Henry Dockery WEINHEIMER**, son of **WEINHEIMER** and **DOCKERY**, in 1905 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA. Henry was born 12 Nov 1875 in , , CA and died 15 Mar 1958 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 215 M i. **Norman F WEINHEIMER** was born 10 Apr 1906 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA and died 26 Dec 1970 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.  
Enlisted 1942, married, 2y college.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

**137. Sadie A FLAGG** (*Eben Sands*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1889 in , , CA and died 7 Mar 1982 in , Trinity, CA.

Sadie married **Walter Andrew DAY** in 1906 in , , CA. Walter was born in 1877 in , , CA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 216 M i. **Herbert Walter DAY** was born 12 Feb 1907 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA and died 22 May 1988 in Pinole, Contra Costa, CA.
- + 217 F ii. **Georgie Alice DAY** was born in 1908 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.
- 218 F iii. **Sadie M DAY** was born in 1910 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.
- 219 M iv. **William Joseph DAY** was born in 1915 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.
- 220 F v. **Agnes R DAY** was born in 1916 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.
- 221 M vi. **James David DAY** was born 25 May 1918 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA and died 30 Oct 2006 in Dixon Liberty Farms, Solano, CA.
- + 222 M vii. **Elmer Flagg DAY** was born 7 Sep 1919 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA and died 14 Jan 2001 in John Day, Grant, OR.
- 223 F viii. **Fannie Meader DAY** was born in 1921 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.
- 224 F ix. **Mary DAY** was born in 1924 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.
- 225 M x. **Vincent Edwin DAY** was born in 1926 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

**139. John Henry FLAGG** (*Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1877 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 22 Aug 1934 in Worcester, Worcester, MA.

1918 WWI Draft registration gives full name and birthdate, of 67 Highland in Worcester MA, wife Mary A, foreman and boxmaker at US Envelope Co, Logan Swift & Brigham in Worcester; medium height, stout build, brown eyes, dk brown hair. Family is buried in Hope Cem Worcester.

M/C names parents (John & Bridget (Conlon), both 1st m age 30, b Belfast and Worcester. 1930 Worcester census ages 51 and 53, Mary's parents b N Ireland; John a foreman in envelope factory, no ch listed, but they rent to Bertha Robinson 62. Mary is age 6 in 1880 Worcester census of John & Bridget. Her b-rec calls her Mary Ann E and parents Patrick & Bridget (Hogan).

1910 Worcester census lists son Morris T age 7/12, but he is not in 1920 census. His b-rec spelled Maurice. D/C says ptomaine poisoning due to milk; bur Worcester.

John married **Mary Ann E TRAINOR**, daughter of **John Patrick TRAINOR** and **Bridget CONLON**, 30 Jun 1908 in Worcester, Worcester, MA. Mary was born 11 Feb 1875 in Worcester, Worcester, MA and died after 1944 in Worcester, Worcester, MA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 226 M i. **Maurice T FLAGG** was born 17 Aug 1909 in Worcester, Worcester, MA and died 5 Mar 1913 in Worcester, Worcester, MA.

**140. Ada Louise FLAGG** (*Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Aug 1935 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Belmont p137: Fred A Greer 22 b Waterville CT res Belmont, son of Frank Bramhall sailor res unk & Jane D Berry dec b Searsmont, & Miss Ada Flagg 15 b Belmont to Isaac A Flagg b Belmont & Mary Grady b Belfast. Dau Marion's m/c says Fred was born Waterboro CT. Neither is listed as a town in CT.

1918 WWI Draft registration for Fred Alders Greer of RFD 2 Morrill confirms birthdate, farmer in Belmont, wife Ada L; medium height, slender build, brown eyes and hair, lost the sight of right eye.

Ada, Marion, and Abbie all died of cancer; all bur Hillside Cem Belmont.

Ada married **Fred Aldus (Bramhall) GREER** 1 Mar 1897 in Morrill, Waldo, ME. Fred was born 30 Jul 1874 in Waterville (Waterbury), New Haven, CT and died 31 Jan 1960 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 F i. **Female GREER** was born 8 Sep 1897 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 9 Sep 1897 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- 228 F ii. **Marion Arlene GREER** was born 20 Sep 1898 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 28 Jun 1967 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.  
 WWI Draft registration spells name Merrill Linwood Cushman, of Searsmont, laborer at Charles F Cushman in Searsmont, his nearest relative; medium height and build, blue eyes, brown hair.  
 1944 M/C, md by Ashley A Smith of the Bangor Universalist Church; Merrill is div, had md Daphene B Ryan 29 Apr 1920. Marion is a single schoolteacher.  
 Belmont - Mrs Marion Greer Cushman, 69, widow of Merrill Cushman, died Wednesday June 28, 1967 at a Bangor hospital following a long illness. She was born at Belmont Sept 20, 1898, dau of Fred A and Ada (Flagg) Greer. She was a retired school teacher, a graduate of Castine Normal School and taught in several Maine schools before her retirement.  
 She was a member of the Thomas H Marshall Circle, Daughters of the American Revolution, a member of Mystic Grange at Belmont, the Morrill Baptist church, Aurora Rebekah Lodge and the national Retired Teachers Association. She is survived by several cousins. Coombs Funeral Home. Hillside Cem Belmont.  
 Marion married **Merrill Linwood CUSHMAN**, son of **Charles F CUSHMAN** and **Alice M DUNTON**, 6 Apr 1944 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Merrill was born 1 Jun 1898 in Searsmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Sep 1962 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME. They had no children.
- Merrill L Cushman, 64 of Belmont, died Monday Sept 24, 1962 at Togus Veteran's hospital. He was born at Searsmont June 1, 1898, son of Charles and Alice (Dunton) Cushman.  
 He had resided for many years at Belmont where he was engaged in farming. He was a WWII veteran and past vice commander of Frank D Hazeltine Post, American Legion of Belfast, and Mystic Grange, Belmont. Surviving are his widow Marion of Belmont; a son Ernest of Brockton MA; fivech... [from first marriage].  
 Rackliffe Funeral Home Belfast. Hillside Cem Belmont.
- 229 F iii. **Abbie Berry GREER** was born 10 Jul 1908 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 19 Feb 1948 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. She never married and had no children.

**141. Walter Francis FLAGG** (*Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1887 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 28 May 1927 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Mildred Flagg: Walter was born in Belmont on the farm near Hall's Corner. He was a blacksmith by trade and kept race horses. He was a guard at the prison in Worcester MA in the 1920s after Nellie died. Nellie was born in Belmont on the south side of Route 3 near the Belfast line. She died of typhoid fever. Walter died of a stroke. Their dau Doris died of pneumonia. Nellie, Walter, and dau Dorris are buried in Hillside Cem in Belmont, Joseph Nichols lot. Nellie's mother Sadie m2 Joseph Nichols.

1917 WWI Draft registration says he was b 17 Nov 1887 (I had 1888) in Belmont, farmer, wife and 3 ch; tall height, stout build, blue eyes, light hair.

Family: d 28 May; d/c looks like he d 22 May 1927 Belfast, res 25y, prev Belmont; cerebral hemorrhage. inf Ada Greer.

1920 Belfast wd4 census Farm Augusta Rd: Walter F Flagg 32 wd ME-3, Doris L 13, Avis G 7, Mary E 6, Abbie M CClark 29 single cousin MA-MA-ME. No rec in Maine Marr index.

Walter married **Nellie Louise YOUNG**, daughter of **Nathaniel YOUNG** and **Sarah "Sadie" KNOWLTON**, 20 Jan 1906 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Nellie was born 2 Apr 1887 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Aug 1918 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 230 F i. **Doris Louise FLAGG** was born 8 Jun 1906 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 24 Apr 1922 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 231 F ii. **Avis Gertrude FLAGG** was born 8 Jul 1912 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 12 Jan 1993 in Westbrook, Cumberland, ME.
- + 232 F iii. **Mary Ella Young FLAGG** was born 17 Sep 1913 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 17 Oct 1986 in Skowhegan, Somerset, ME.
- + 233 M iv. **Thomas Eben FLAGG** was born 24 Jul 1918 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 19 Jun 2009 in Lincolnville Beach, Waldo, ME.

Walter next married **Abbie M RHODES**, daughter of **Alfred A RHODES** and **Abigail C FLAGG**, after 1920 in , , MA. Abbie was born 24 Mar 1889 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA and died 18 Jul 1939 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Abbie M Rhodes md 1st John R Clark; 1911 Brockton m/c says Abbie is adopted dau of Alfred Rhodes & Abbie Flagg. So, maybe Robert Clark, below, IS her brother. No birth record as Rhodes or Clark in MA. D/C: age 50,3,24; b Brockton to Alfred A Roads shoemaker b Marblehead & unk. Grove Cem Belfast; chronic alcoholism; inf Mrs Alice Mason.

Waldo Co Probate 14598: Abbie M Flagg Belfast 1937, d 7-18-1939. Left everything to Sumner & Lillian Pattee. Only heirs-at-law - Robert Clark of Brockton, brother [step-brother?, brother-in-law?].

**142. Helen Marie FLAGG** (*Isaac Alden "Ike"<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer "Eben"<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Nov 1898 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 25 Jul 1946 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

WWI Draft registration not found for Cleveland. Checked B&D records through 1922. Helen's d/c is faint, looks like 24 July 1946.

Further ch from Mildred Flagg: Helen was born in Belmont at the farm on Van Sickie Rd and died of cancer in Belfast. Cleve was born in Belmont and died in a mental health hospital in Augusta. Both are buried in Hillside Cem Rt 3 Belmont on the left side next to the fence by the store. Their dau Dorothy is also there. There is a memorial stone for baby Harold who was buried in the Pease yard and a roadway was built over his grave. Mildred says Clifton, Dorothy, Elenora, Grace, John, Thelma and I all played together in the late 1930s. They lived in Lincolnville at the time.

Helen married **Cleveland Marriner TOWER**, son of **Percy W TOWER** and **Alice L MARRINER**, 21 Nov 1914 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Cleveland was born 31 Mar 1894 in Searsmont, Waldo, ME and died 8 May 1971 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 234 M i. **Cecil Francis TOWER** was born 18 Jul 1915 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 25 May 1984 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

235 M ii. **Carl Henry TOWER** was born 7 Apr 1917 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Jun 1982 in Skowhegan, Somerset, ME.

Carl Henry Tower, 65 of Cornville, died at a Skowhegan hospital June 16, 1982. Nelson J Smart Funeral Home. He was born April 8, 1917 in Belmont, son of Cleve and Helen (Flagg) Tower.

He married the former Angie York in 1965 and had been a resident of Cornville for the past 17 years. He was a heavy machine operator in construction, and later became self-employed in a limber operation. He was a member of the Sportsmen's Alliance of Maine and the Maine Trappers Association.

Surviving are his wife of Cornville, two brothers Cecil of Morrill and John of Belfast; three sisters Aline Cushman of Belfast, Grace Steele (Frank) of Middletown, Ohio, Thelma Hotham of Taunton, Mass; one aunt, several nieces and nephews.

Carl married **Sivia Esther WUORI** 25 Mar 1944 in Guilford, Piscataquis, ME. Sivia was born in 1925 in Monson, Piscataquis, ME.

M/C says Sivia's parents are Richard Wuori born Kenrum? Finland & Marie Winrah? b Hospressi? Finland. Carl next married **Angie Mae YORK** in Sep 1966. Angie was born in 1914 and died 23 Feb 2003 in Skowhegan, Somerset, ME.

236 F iii. **Ruth Ann TOWER** was born 11 Jul 1919 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 13 Oct 1978 in Skowhegan, Somerset, ME.

M/C not found in Maine. Age 1 7/12 in 1920 Belmont.

Ruth married **William RICE**.

+ 237 F iv. **Arlene Mary TOWER** was born 26 Sep 1920 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Sep 2001 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

+ 238 M v. **Clifton Lawrence TOWER Sr** was born 23 Mar 1922 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Jan 1978 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

239 F vi. **Dorothy Pauline TOWER** was born 5 Oct 1923 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 15 Jul 1950 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Orin Flagg gives these dates and says she m a Corriera (not in Maine Marr index). She is NOT the Dorothy M Tower of Portland who m Robert T Lapp of Chicago 16 Aug 1946.

Dorothy Tower Corriera's d/c names parents, died of uremia, bilateral uretal obstructions; septicemia cell carcinoma of cervix. B/C says 5 Oct.

Dorothy married **Ernest CORRIERA**.

240 F vii. **Elenora May TOWER** was born 10 Sep 1924 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 10 Nov 1976 in , , OH.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

B/C says 10 Sept (we had 13); death not in Maine death index.

Elenora married **Paul BENNETT** 29 Sep 1945 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

241 F viii. **Grace Elizabeth TOWER** was born 17 Apr 1926 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME and died in Sep 1991 in , OH.

B/C.

Grace married **Joseph GASPAR**.

Grace next married **Frank STEELE**.

+ 242 M ix. **John Ernest TOWER** was born 17 Mar 1928 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 15 Mar 2007 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

243 F x. **Thelma Alice TOWER** was born 2 Jan 1929 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

B/C says 2 Jan 1929; family said 2 Jan 1930. Age 1 2/12 in 1930 Belmont.

Thelma married **Wilbur HOTHAM**.

244 M xi. **Harold E TOWER** was born 29 Apr 1931 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 29 Jun 1932 in Lincolnville Beach, Waldo, ME.

bur Pease Cem. Belmont.

**144. Elwin C DICKEY** (*Lucy M FLAGG<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Sep 1865 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Elwin married **Theo E ROBERTSON**, daughter of **Joseph ROBERTSON** and **Frances RAND**, in May 1888. Theo was born in Sep 1867 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

245 F i. **Lucy M DICKEY** was born in Jun 1889 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Name: **Lucy Moody** State of Issue: Maine Date of Birth: Thursday January 02, 1890 Date of Death:

December 1976 Est. Age at Death: 86 years, 11 months Last known residence: Brooks/Jackson. Correct one?

Lucy married **Harold E MOODY**, son of **Christopher C MOODY** and **Ellen E ELLIS**, 3 Jan 1910 in Monroe, Waldo, ME. Harold was born in 1889 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

+ 246 M ii. **Clarence W DICKEY** was born in Aug 1891 in Monroe, Waldo, ME and died 2 May 1968 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**145. Edwin S CURTIS** (*Mary Eleanor FLAGG<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 8 Mar 1858 in Monroe, Waldo, ME and died 4 Jan 1921 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Edwin, Etta, and son are buried in Mt Solitude Cem in Monroe, with his parents.

Edwin married **Etta R GOODWIN** 18 Sep 1883 in Monroe, Waldo, ME. Etta was born in Aug 1859 in Lincoln, Penobscot, ME and died 13 Jan 1934 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

247 M i. **Infant Son CURTIS** was born about 1891 in Monroe, Waldo, ME and died 15 Dec 1891 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

248 F ii. **Geneva M CURTIS** was born 10 Nov 1893 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

1921 M/C: Donald was div.

Geneva married **Donald K DRAKE**, son of **Charles F DRAKE** and **Bessie HOLMES**, 12 Jul 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME. Donald was born in 1889 in Frankfort, Waldo, ME.

**151. Willard Edgar BRACKETT** (*Melissa Ellen FLAGG<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jan 1884 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 24 Feb 1935 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

1918 WWI Draft registration confirms his full name and birthdate, father and farming employer A E Brackett of Belfast; medium height, slender build, blue eyes, dk brown hair.

1928 m/c not found on microfilm. Alice's d/c says she was dau of Martin S Gray b Belfast & Lena Heal b Lincolnville, died of TB. Buried Grove Cem Belfast.

Willard married **Alice L GRAY** 17 Mar 1928. Alice was born 22 Apr 1909 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 17 Mar 1932 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:



## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 249 F i. **Wilma Alice BRACKETT** was born 17 Nov 1928 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 250 F ii. **Marilyn Erla BRACKETT** was born 5 May 1930 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

1948 M/C: Roland's parents born Waldoboro & West Appleton.

Marilyn married **Roland Keith MILLER**, son of **Harry Norman MILLER** and **Alice STOVER**, 24 Jan 1948 in Washington, Knox, ME. Roland was born 21 Oct 1915 in Liberty, Waldo, ME.

**152. Alfred Emerson BRACKETT** (*Melissa Ellen FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1887 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died in Dec 1959.

1907 M/C both of Belfast, married by Ashley A Smith at Belfast Universalist Church. Emma is the dau of George Young b Lincolnville & Carrie Dunbar dec b Belfast. Her d/c says she is div, father b Vinalhaven; TB, bur Rockland. 1917 WWI Draft registration gives full name and birth of 12 Aug 1887 Belfast (I had 1885), res 28 Miller in Belfast, shoe maker with Leonard & Barrows in Belfast, has wife and child; medium height and build, lt brown eyes, red hair. 1920 M/C Alfred is 34 div; Bessie is dau of Charles Francis Reynolds b Concord NH & Laura Warren b Jay, both of Wayne ME. No ch found 1920-22.

1925 d/c of son Raymond, single, shoemaker died of fractured skull in car accident. Buried Belfast.

1925 M/C: Alfred is 38 div; Ruth is the dau of George F Pearl b Dubois PA & Fannie G Leavitt b Albion, both of Auburn. Fannie is a descendant of John Leavitt b 1608 through his son Israel. When Norman is born, his b/c says Ruth has 10 ch living (some by a previous mar?). Ruth prev mar Toivo Whitman 30 Sep 1922.

In 1946 Alfred is a truck driver; in 1953 he is retired and Ruth is a secretary (ch m/c's).

Alfred married **Emma E YOUNG**, daughter of **George YOUNG** and **Carrie DUNBAR**, 1 Jun 1907 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Emma was born 2 Mar 1889 in Passumpsic (Barnet), Caledonia, VT and died 23 Apr 1922 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

- 251 M i. **Raymond E BRACKETT** was born 8 Nov 1907 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 15 Aug 1925 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.

Alfred next married **Bessie Florence RAYNOLDS**, daughter of **Charles Frances RAYNOLDS** and **Laura WARREN**, 16 Oct 1920 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. Bessie was born in 1888 in East Livermore, Androscoggin, ME.

Alfred next married **Ruth M PEARL**, daughter of **George F PEARL** and **Fannie G LEAVITT**, 9 Aug 1925 in Turner, Androscoggin, ME. Ruth was born 16 Aug 1903 in Turner, Androscoggin, ME and died 17 Feb 1987 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 F i. **Barbara Christine BRACKETT** was born 31 Aug 1926 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME and died 15 Sep 2006 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.
- M/C names parents, his father b Mexico ME & mother b Turner, md by Walter E Kellison of Augusta; no ch thru 1955.

Barbara married **Homer T HINKLEY**, son of **Edward HINKLEY** and **Myrna RECORD**, 15 Nov 1953 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. Homer was born in 1927 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

- + 253 F ii. **Arline Frances BRACKETT** was born 24 Jul 1928 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.

- 254 F iii. **Beverly Anne BRACKETT** was born 10 Jul 1930 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.

Did not marry Elmer Crocker.

- 255 M iv. **Norman Eugene BRACKETT** was born 19 Apr 1935 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.

Did not marry Susanne Crowley. 1958 M/C #876 names parents, middle names, both of Auburn, he at Auburn Motor Sales Lube Dept, she a student nurse, her parents b Minot & Turner, md by Robert H MacPherson,

Norman married **Marilyn Janice HERSEY**, daughter of **Ernest Edgar HERSEY** and **Sadie WASHBURN**, 23 Mar 1958 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. Marilyn was born in 1937 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.

**153. Caroline "Carrie" Estelle BRACKETT** (*Melissa Ellen FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1887 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 24 Aug 1973 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

WWI Draft registration gives his name as Harison Berry Toothaker and birth date of 24 May 1875 (I had 1873 from d/c), of 40 Belmont Ave Belfast, ship carpenter, wife Carrie E; tall height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair. D/C: died of heart diseases.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Funeral services for Mrs Carrie B Toothaker, 85, of Belfast were held Sunday at 4pm at Rackliffe Funeral Home. Burial was in the Mt Repose Cemetery, Rt 3 Montville. [as is Harrison and his parents, same stone]

Mrs Toothaker died Aug 24 at a Belfast nursing home following a long illness.

She was born in Belfast Oct 19, 1887, the daughter of Albert and Melissa (Flagg) Brackett. She was the widow of Harrison B Toothaker.

She is survived by three sons, Hugh of Brunswick, Robert A of Belfast and Richard H of Salem NH; three daughters, Mrs Arthur (Sabra) Rowe of Reading Mass, Mrs Henry (Ruth) Brockvist of Beverly Mass, Mrs Maurice (Helen) Fletcher of Tulsa Okla; one brother, Stuart Brackett of Searsport; 14 grandchildren, 20 greatgrandchildren; one great-great-grandchild, several nieces and nephews.

M/C not found in Maine Marriages. Maine b/c's only found for Hugh, Ruth, and Robert. Nothing in MA VR to 1915 either. 1920 Belfast census; 1930 Middleton, Essex MA census, but all ch b ME. Harrison was a Sanitorium night watchman in 1930.

Caroline married **Harrison Berry TOOTHAKER**, son of **Bradley TOOTHAKER** and **Sabra BERRY**, in 1909. Harrison was born 24 May 1875 in Liberty, Waldo, ME and died 2 Mar 1954 in South Freeport, Cumberland, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 256 F i. **Sabra E TOOTHAKER** was born in 1909 in Westford (Ashford), Windham, CT.  
1938 M/C, 1st m, md by Francis W Bliss; she a stenographer b Westford CT [sic?] and Arthur a Theatre manager, his parents b England & Lewiston.  
Sabra married **Arthur R ROWE**, son of **William J ROWE** and **Sarah MOTTRAM**, 23 Apr 1938 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Arthur was born in 1908 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.
- 257 M ii. **Hugh B TOOTHAKER** was born 23 Jan 1912 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 18 Oct 1985 in Brunswick, Cumberland, ME.  
1936 M/C: md by C Douglas Frazier; both of Belfast; Hugh is a dairy man; Mildred's mother dec b Bangor, father b Cape Breton, NB (her B/C says b PEI).  
Hugh married **Mildred F COGSWELL**, daughter of **William COGSWELL** and **Mabel MERIDRETH**, 23 Feb 1936 in Caribou, Aroostook, ME. Mildred was born 27 May 1913 in Carmel, Penobscot, ME.
- 258 F iii. **Ruth Amanda TOOTHAKER** was born 22 Nov 1912 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
1933 M/C: Ruth is of Middleton MA, hospital work, Henry is spelled Brokist, foundry work; his parents born Sweden. Her parents res Waltham MA & Belfast.  
Ruth married **Henry Victor BROKIST**, son of **Victor BROKIST** and **Helena ERICKSON**, 22 May 1933 in Seabrook, Rockingham, NH. Henry was born in 1910 in Beverly, Essex, MA.
- 259 F iv. **Evelyn Harriette TOOTHAKER** was born 18 Jul 1914 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 25 Jan 1967 in Freeport, Cumberland, ME.  
M/C: Granville's parents both dec b Belfast. Maine Death index, SSDI provides b-dates.  
Evelyn married **Granville Emery MAYO**, son of **Emery MAYO** and **Florence WHITE**, 12 Dec 1933 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Granville was born 16 Mar 1915 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 28 Feb 2002 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME.
- 260 F v. **Helen A TOOTHAKER** was born in 1922 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
M/C: Maurice's father b Dixfield, mother b Searsport.  
Helen married **Maurice Harriman FLETCHER**, son of **Edson W FLETCHER** and **Louise PIKE**, 8 Mar 1941 in Freeport, Cumberland, ME. Maurice was born in 1919 in Searsport, Waldo, ME.
- 261 M vi. **Robert Albert TOOTHAKER** was born 3 Dec 1924 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
M/C names parents; md by Frederick Hayes; Robert was a mill owner, Laurie was a telephone operator; her father b Durham and mother b Bradford, England.  
Robert married **Laurie Bachelder TURNER**, daughter of **Hollis C TURNER** and **Eleanor TANKARD**, 27 Sep 1947 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. Laurie was born in 1928 in Worcester, Worcester, MA.
- 262 M vii. **Richard H TOOTHAKER** was born in 1928.  
M/C names parents, Barbara's father b England, mother b Brooklyn; she was a telephone operator; md by Z Richard Henley.  
Richard married **Barbara BRUCE-BRIGGS**, daughter of **Stanley BRUCE-BRIGGS** and **Enid PULSIFER**, 3 Oct 1950 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Barbara was born in 1929 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY.

**154. George Stuart Earl BRACKETT** (*Melissa Ellen FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1897 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 10 Aug 1997 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

WWI Draft registration gives all 4 names, birth date/place, of Lincolnville Ave Belfast, father b Belfast, empl by John McLaughlin of Stockton Springs, mother Mrs Melissa Btackett same address; medium height and build, blue eyes, lt brown hair.

1920 M/C says Hazel was the dau of Orris? C Dean b Belfast & Angie Innis b Dundee NB.

BELFAST - Mr Stuart E Brackett Sr, 100, died Tuesday morning Aug 10, 1997 at a local health-care facility in Belfast. He was born July 28, 1897 in Belfast, the son of Albert E and Melissa E (Flagg) Brackett. Mr Brackett was the youngest child of three brothers and one sister. He started out as a bicycle repair man and as the automobile became more prevalent he eventually became an automotive repair man. In 1917 he drove the first bus from Rockland to Bangor for the McLaughlin Bus Lines. He was an avid outdoorsman, fisherman and hunter. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Malden, Mass.

He was predeceased by his wife, Hazel M (Dean) Brackett, who died in 1987. Mr Brackett is survived by three sons, George and Shirley Brackett of Norway, Stuart and Betty Brackett Jr of Hermon, Frederick and Charlotte Brackett of Searsport; a daughter Margaret and John Merrithew of Searsport; six grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Rackliffe Funeral Home, Belfast.

George married **Hazel Mae DEAN** 17 Apr 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Hazel was born 20 Nov 1899 in Charlestown, Middlesex, MA and died 10 Dec 1987 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 263 F i. **Margaret Estelle BRACKETT** was born 29 Sep 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 2 Sep 2012.
- + 264 M ii. **George Earl BRACKETT** was born 13 Jun 1922 in Searsmont, Waldo, ME and died 20 Mar 2005 in Lakeland, Polk, FL.
- + 265 M iii. **Stuart Eugene BRACKETT** was born 26 Aug 1927 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 266 M iv. **Frederick Elmer BRACKETT** was born 18 Sep 1928 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Frederick married **Charlotte**.

**155. Clarence F FLAGG** (*Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1891 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Jan 1969 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Clarence, Mildred, and Elsie are buried in Morrill Village Cem. No dates on Elsie's stone.

I found a WWI Draft registration for a Clarence Flagg b 25 June 1890 in Belmont, single.

The History & Genealogy of the Town Of Morrill 1983 says they moved from Belmont to Morrill about 1922, and removed to Belfast about 1943. 6 ch listed.

Clarence married **Mildred L TOWER**, daughter of **Percy W TOWER** and **Alice L MARRINER**, 11 Jan 1921 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Mildred was born 21 May 1900 in Searsmont, Waldo, ME and died 21 Aug 1943 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 267 M i. **Kenneth Earl FLAGG** was born 9 Feb 1921 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Apr 1997 in Winterport, Waldo, ME.
- + 268 F ii. **Ethel Evelyn FLAGG** was born 16 Oct 1922 in Morrill, Waldo, ME and died 30 Dec 2010 in Bennington, Bennington, VT.
- 269 F iii. **Elsie Mae FLAGG** was born 21 Mar 1925 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 29 Jan 1942 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.
- + 270 M iv. **Clarence F FLAGG Jr.** was born 24 Jan 1928 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.
- 271 F v. **Dorothy M FLAGG** was born 14 Apr 1932 in Morrill, Waldo, ME and died 14 Apr 1932 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.
- 272 F vi. **Deborah Estelle FLAGG** was born 3 Mar 1933 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.

**156. Cora E FLAGG** (*Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1892 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Nov 1926 in Farmington, Strafford, NH.

Cora married **William Myrus ESTES**, son of **Stephen A ESTES** and **Emma F STEVENS**, 12 Mar 1912 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. William was born 17 Sep 1890 in Dover, Strafford, NH and died 27 Jun 1939 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

1917 WWI Draft registration gives William's full name and birth date/place, of 165 High Belfast, shoe worker with Leonard & Barrows in Belfast, takes care of wife, child, and mother; medium height and build, dk brown eyes and hair.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

D/C: his father b Palermo, mother b Boston.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 273 M i. **Harry Melvin ESTES** was born 5 Jul 1912 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 18 Dec 1960 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Cora next married **Chester F CURTIS**, son of **Fred CURTIS** and **Carrie HOWARD**, 14 Feb 1924 in Farmington, Strafford, NH. Chester was born in 1903 in Farmington, Strafford, NH.

- 157. Elmer Eugean FLAGG** (*Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1894 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 24 Jun 1955 in Swanville, Waldo, ME.

1917 WWI Draft registration for Elmer Eugean Flagg of Belmont confirms birth date/place, single, empl on a Driving Team by Gid Evans in Verona, bad eyes; tall height, slender build, brown eyes, red hair.

Waldo Co Probate 17570: Elmer E Flagg d Swanville 6-24-1955. wife Sadie D. heirs-at-law: mother Hattie, Belfast; sister Ethel Webber of E Belfast; sister Florence Thurman of Lincolnville; brother Clarence Flagg of Morrill; brother Rudolph of Belfast; dec sister Cora Estes' son Harry Melvin Estes, US Army Belfast; dec sister Lillian Donnell's dau Alice Harvey of Belfast; dec brother Burton's son Eugene Flagg of Belfast.

Elmer married **Sadie F PIERCE**, daughter of **Simon PIERCE** and **Cora ELLINGWOOD**, 19 May 1919 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Sadie was born 4 Aug 1889 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 6 Jul 1976 in Swanville, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 274 F i. **Female FLAGG** was born 26 Feb 1920 and died 26 Feb 1920.  
 275 M ii. **Morrill FLAGG** was born 26 Mar 1929 in Swanville, Waldo, ME and died 27 Mar 1929.  
 276 F iii. **Ruby FLAGG** was born 26 Mar 1929 in Swanville, Waldo, ME and died 27 Mar 1929 in Swanville, Waldo, ME.

- 158. Ethel Idell FLAGG** (*Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Dec 1896 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 28 Jun 1967 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

1917 WWI Draft registration for William Berton Webber of Belmont born 9 Nov 1889 in Ellsworth, farmer in Belmont, married; medium height, slender build, grey eyes, brown hair, part of hand gone. His D/C says 1888. William was div at 1916 marr and a cook.

1918 WWI Draft registration for Harvey Way of Belfast confirms birthdate, worked in saw mills in Lincolnville, nearest relative in Littleton NH; medium height and build, blue eyes, gray hair.

1957 M/C #4236 says Harvey was b VT, his parents Jacob Way & Iva Smith, both b Danville VT.

Obituary

Belfast - Mrs Ethel I Way, 70, died Wednesday [28 June 1967] at a Belfast hospital following a long illness.

She was born at Belmont Dec 9 1896, the daughter of Fidelphus and Hattie (Jackson) Flagg and had lived here since 1939. Her first husband, William Webber, died in 1954 and her second husband, Harvey Way Sr, died in 1960.

Surviving are one son, Lloyd Webber; a stepson Laurence N Way, both of Belfast; three stepdaughters, Mrs Katherine Mason, Saco; Mrs Margaret Willette, Orono; Mrs Pauline Conley, South Portland; two brothers, Rudolph of Belmont and Clarence of Belfast; 10 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; one aunt, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Funeral services will be held at the Rackliffe Funeral Home Friday at 10am with the Rev Norman C Young officiating. Burial will be in Grove Cemetery.

Ethel married **William Burton WEBBER**, son of **Charles WEBBER** and **Rosettie MOORE**, 29 Jan 1916 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. William was born 9 Nov 1889 in Ellsworth Falls, Hancock, ME and died 20 Nov 1954 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 277 M i. **Lloyd Leander WEBBER** was born 8 May 1920 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 3 Sep 1977 in Chelsea, Kennebec, ME.  
 + 278 F ii. **Evelyn Roberta WEBBER** was born 31 May 1922 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 11 Aug 1957.  
 279 M iii. **Roland Ernest WEBBER** was born 15 Mar 1929 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 30 Aug 1947 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

D/C says single, suicide by firearm.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Ethel next married **Harvey Giles WAY Sr.** 20 Jul 1957 in Morrill, Waldo, ME. Harvey was born 4 Oct 1885 in , , VT and died 1 Dec 1960 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**159. Lillian Althea FLAGG** (*Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1903 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 25 May 1946 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

1917 WWI Draft registration confirms his full name and birth date/place, of 2 Dunlap in Salem MA, single, constable and watchman at Merchants National Bank in Salem, has been a PFC in US Army 3 years; medium height, slender build, blue eyes, brown hair.

M/C: marr by Chas W Martin, int filed at Searsmont.

Buried Pease Cem, S Belmont. Herbert's d/c says res 150 days at Togus, prev Belfast.

Lillian married **Herbert Melville DONNELL Jr.**, son of **Herbert Melville DONNELL** and **Clara W CABLES**, 4 Dec 1919 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Herbert was born 30 May 1887 in Lynn, Essex, MA and died 3 Jul 1955 in Togus-Chelsea, Kennebec, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

280 F i. **Alice Lillian DONNELL** was born 29 Apr 1920 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 13 Nov 1960 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Obituary - Belfast, Nov 13 - Mrs Alice L Harvey, 40, the wife of Harry Harvey, died Saturday at a local hospital after a short illness.

She was born at Belmont, April 29 1920, the daughter of Herbert and Lillian (Flagg) Donnell.

Mrs Harvey had lived most of her life in Belfast and had also resided at Searsport.

Survivors are one step-daughter, Mrs Lucy Ward; her grandmother, Mrs Hattie Flagg, both of Belfast; three aunts, Mrs Harvey Way of Belfast, Mrs Florence Thurman of Belmont and Mrs Sadie Flagg of Swanville; several nieces, nephews, cousins and other relatives.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Rackliffe Funeral Home here. Interment will be in Grove Cemetery Belfast.

Harry's parents both b Swanville.

Alice married **Harry E HARVEY**, son of **Melvin E HARVEY** and **Mary BRAGDON**, 9 Aug 1938 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Harry was born 16 Jan 1908 in Swanville, Waldo, ME and died 29 Sep 1969 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**160. Florence Geneva FLAGG** (*Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1909 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 2 Jan 1966 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Florence married **George W STAPLES**, son of **Albert W STAPLES** and **Sarah M BENSON**, 31 Mar 1924 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. George was born 28 Oct 1900 in Frankfort, Waldo, ME and died 19 Jul 1963.

WWI Draft registration not found. Not in Maine Death index. George's parents also b Frankfort.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 281 M i. **Chester Henry STAPLES** was born 13 Apr 1925 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 13 May 2004 in Camden, Knox, ME.

Florence next married **Judson RECTOR**, son of **Alexander RECTOR** and **Ellen CROUSE**, 24 Apr 1934 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Judson was born 5 Mar 1901 in Friendship, Knox, ME and died 17 Jan 1938 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

M/C: Judson's father b Macon NS, mother b Friendship. D/C: Died in Knox Hospital from severe third degree burns over entire body, lived only a few hours.

Florence next married **Alva THURMAN**, son of **George THURMAN** and **Marinda MOORE**, 19 Apr 1947 in Falmouth, Cumberland, ME. Alva was born 9 May 1910 in Lorimor, Union, IA and died 17 Nov 1980 in Rockport, Knox, ME.

M/C: Alva's father was b Green Co IA, mother b IL, both dec.

**161. Rudolph Herbert FLAGG** (*Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1913 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Dec 1971 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Rudolph & Geneva are buried in Belfast Grove Cem. 1946 Section, Range A2 Lot 18.  
M/C: her father b VT, mother b Augusta. Children Lillian and Boy'd are buried in Fidelphus lot at Pease Cem Belmont; both have wooden crosses, still there 2012.

Rudolph married **Geneva Josephine WESTOVER**, daughter of **James WESTOVER** and **Lizzie PHILLIPS**, 1 Aug 1936 in Morrill, Waldo, ME. Geneva was born 15 Apr 1918 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 1 Feb 1989 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

282 M i. **Rudolph Herbert FLAGG Jr.** was born 6 Feb 1937 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 14 Jan 2002 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

Rudolph married **Dreer McKINNEY**.

Rudolph next married **Donna L HARRIS** 9 Feb 1979.

- + 283 F ii. **Elizabeth Hattie FLAGG** was born 18 May 1939 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 284 M iii. **James Fidelphus FLAGG** was born 22 Jul 1941 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 23 Feb 1969 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 285 M iv. **Robert Eugene FLAGG** was born 18 Jan 1946 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 18 Jan 1946 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 286 M v. **Boy'd FLAGG** was born 31 Jul 1947 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 31 Jul 1947 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 287 F vi. **Lillian Althea FLAGG** was born 27 Jul 1948 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 27 Jul 1948 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 288 F vii. **Cynthia Ann FLAGG** was born 17 May 1950 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 289 M viii. **Arthur Charles FLAGG** was born 20 May 1952 and died 22 May 1952.
- + 290 M ix. **Paul Allen FLAGG** was born 12 Feb 1959 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 291 M x. **Norman C FLAGG** was born 29 Dec 1959 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Maine Marr index, both of Belmont.

Norman married **Christine A VARNEY** 5 Nov 1982.

**162. Burton Eugene FLAGG** (*Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1918 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Feb 1943 in Bath, Sagadahoc, ME.

1939 M/C: md by William Vaughn; spelled Cousens, her father b So Thomaston, mother dec b Spruce Head; Cornelia's B/C is spelled Cousins, parents b Verona Isle & St George.  
Cornelia m2 George R Woods 30 Sep 1943 in Belfast.

Burton married **Cornelia Marie COUSENS**, daughter of **Frederick L COUSENS** and **Luella M MAKER**, 25 Feb 1939 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Cornelia was born 24 Nov 1922 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 8 Jan 1999 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 292 M i. **Eugene Burton FLAGG** was born 8 Sep 1939 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 293 M ii. **Orin Wilbert FLAGG** was born 5 Dec 1941 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

**163. John Melvin FLAGG** (*Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1892 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 18 May 1962 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

1912 M/C: Evelyn's parents both dec and b Jackson. Says John b Belfast.  
WWI Draft registration confirms birthdate, farmer in Jackson, wife and children, medium height and build, brown eyes and hair.  
Goldie not found in MDI. John & Goldie bur Libby Hill Cem, Gardiner.

John married **Evelyn A GRANT**, daughter of **Freeman GRANT** and **Sarah M DEERING**, 5 Dec 1912 in Brooks, Waldo, ME. Evelyn was born 25 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Waldo, ME and died 9 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Waldo, ME.

1900 Jackson census.

Children from this marriage were:

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 294 F i. **Marie Vera FLAGG** was born 29 Jun 1913 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died in 1959.
- 295 F ii. **Female FLAGG** was born 6 Oct 1915 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 6 Oct 1915 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME.
- + 296 M iii. **Melvin Freeman FLAGG** was born 19 Dec 1916 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 25 Sep 1989 in Parkertown Twp, Oxford, ME.

John next married **Goldie Belle POTTLE**, daughter of **Wilmore POTTLE** and **Georgie Etta KNIGHT**, 30 Sep 1939 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME. Goldie was born 12 Nov 1887 in Pittston, Kennebec, ME and died 7 Mar 1990 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Maine Death index.

Goldie m1) George Elmer Huntington age 31, 30 June 1905 Richmond. She Div, m2) John W McInnis, 8 Nov 1905 Bangor (their dau Georgia md John Flagg's brother Vernon). Then m3) John Flagg.

**164. Grace Emma FLAGG** (*Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1894 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 5 May 1966 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Info from M/Cs: Willie J Rines was a woodworker in 1914. Married by L H Clarke. William J Rines of Gardiner sued Grace E Rines of Framingham MA for divorce for desertion; granted 25 Sept 1920 [vol XV-p56]. Grace moved around a lot getting jobs in shoe shops. Melville Nixon was a teamster, son of George W Nixon dec in 1921 b Frederickton NB & Alice McIntee b/of Milltown NB. Grace was a waitress in 1921; married by A C Goddard. Melville died of lobar pneumonia, and chronic alcoholism, had resided at Boothby House. Buried Forest City Cem in Portland.

Widow Grace m4) Thomas Stanley (WWI draft reg not found) shoemaker div, son of Samuel Stanley b Seal Cove ME & Alvira Oakes b Waltham ME. Married by Rev D R Hickland. Thomas is buried with Grace at Maine Avenue Cemetery Farmingdale. Maine deaths microfilm is faint, looks like 11/19.

Obit from May 7 1966 KJ: Mrs Grace Emma Stanley, 71, died at the Gardiner General Hospital Thursday evening. She was born in Belmont November 25, 1894, the daughter of Joseph M and Minna Hallowell Flagg. She was the wife of Thomas A Stanley. Survivors are two sons, Roland E Rhoades, Farmingdale; Walter Rines, Whitefield; one sister, Mrs. Joscelynn Holbrook, Farmingdale; and several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be Sunday at 1 PM at Staples Funeral Home.

Genetic tree: 5'3"; wt 140; dark brown hair, brown eyes, diabetes.

Grace married **Roland Eaton RHOADES**, son of **John Bryant RHOADES** and **Nancy Bruce REYNOLDS**, 29 Mar 1911 in Brooks, Waldo, ME. Roland was born 2 Jun 1867 in Winslow, Kennebec, ME and died 2 Jun 1913 in Pittsfield, Somerset, ME.

Transcript of his obituary in The Pittsfield Advertiser, June 5 1913 . "The death of Roland E Rhoades occurred at 6:15 A.M. Monday at his home on North Main street after an illness of about a week. Mr Rhoades, who was a jeweler, was well known in this section of the state, having been in business at various times in Pittsfield. He was considered something of a genius, and had invented several articles, some of them having been sold for a good sum. He leaves a wife, a small son, a daughter by a former marriage, and one brother, John Rhoades of this town. His age was 45 years. Funeral services were held at his home at 10 o'clock Wednesday forenoon, Rev F.S. Walker officiating. Interment was made at the village cemetery."

Roland and son Ivan are both buried in Pittsfield Village Cemetery, but it appears there is no stone and no record and that the cemetery buried someone else on top of him. Daughter Irma in Pittsfield tried resolving the question with no luck in the 1950s. Rev Frederick S Walker was a Universalist minister, at Pittsfield Universalist 1908-1915, and later at Waterville 1925-1928. Roland and his family worked in textile shops in his early years. Roland's first patent for which we find a record was filed Jan 9 1891 when Roland was age 24 and granted Jan 26 1892. It was for an improvement upon the loom.

Roland Eaton Rhoades was named after Roland L Eaton (1835-1870), son of the Rhoades family's good friends and cousins by marriage, Joseph Eaton (1800-1865) and Mary A (1809-1868). The Eatons are all in Fort Hill Cemetery in Winslow.

April 1910 Belfast Ward 2 census lists Roland E Rhodes 41 div rents at 71 1/2 High St and is a jeweler, repair work, working on own account. Not found 1900.

Roland is listed in The Maine State Directory & Gazeteer 1893, p 282, and 1894 p 333, and 1895 p311 on Main St in Pittsfield, under Jewelry, Watches, etc. 1898 Worcester MA p411 has a Roland E Rhoades, loomsetter, 123 Tainter, bds. 32 Grand. 1907 Worcester p592 has a Roland E Rhoades, rem'd from city.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Annie L Rhoades divorced Roland E Rhoades for "gross and confirmed habits of intoxication", granted 14 Jan 1899. Damages \$25. Annie m2 Howard Jacobs 24 Dec 1901 Pittsfield.

1902 M/C: Both of Pittsfield. Lillie is the dau of Orine R Soule & Eliza Spaulding, both of/b Palmyra. She m1 Mr Crosby. Lillie is divorced in 1902 age 30, md by J W Webster in Newport. Roland was 35 div jeweler, father b Fairfield, mother b Winslow. 1920 Pittsfield census lists Orin L Soule 77 & Eliza 75. 1900 Palmyra census lists Orin March 1842, Elizabeth Jan 1845 md 26y, 4-3ch, Orin A Crosby grandson Apr 1889. Orin Soule was the son of Rufus, a Mayflower descendant. L Mae Rhoades sued Roland E Rhoades for divorce in Kennebec Co court, for desertion, vol X-p23, granted 29 Sept 1910. Divorce record says they were married 8 Jan 1900, but m/c says 8 June 1902 in Newport. Found no further mar or death rec for Lillie, under any last name. The Soule family is buried in Spring Hill Cem in Palmyra, with Lillian's name on the monument with no death date. Orin L 1846-1920; Eliza J 1844-1925.

Family legend, as told by his wife Grace who lived until 1966, says that Roland was friends with Thomas Alva Edison, and that's why his son's middle name is Edison. Roland was a jeweler who worked on clocks. Grace Flagg was a schoolgirl, 27 years younger than him, who walked home past his jeweler's shop in Belfast. They fell in love despite the age difference and got married. Grace also said that he was an alcoholic (also proven in the divorce record of his first wife), and had blinding migraine headaches. A family story passed down is that she being still a girl and not knowing better, as a tidy person, she emptied the little bit of rat poison left over into an old aspirin bottle to make more room. During his headaches, Roland would blindly reach into the medicine cabinet and feel around for the aspirin bottle and mistakenly took the rat poison which killed him. Grace remarried three more times.

Genetic tree: brown hair, balding; alcoholism; acute gastritis from protracted dizziness and drinking.

The child from this marriage was:

- 297 M i. **George W RHOADES** was born 11 Mar 1913 in Pittsfield, Somerset, ME and died 11 Mar 1913 in Pittsfield, Somerset, ME.

Grace had a relationship with **George Emery PEAVEY**, son of **Herbert L PEAVEY** and **Etta May BARDEN**, in May 1911 in Brooks, Waldo, ME. This couple did not marry. George was born 3 Sep 1894 in Waldo, Waldo, ME and died 28 Nov 1939 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

29 Apr 1910 Belfast wd3 census, 18 Front St rent: Minnie Flagg 42 M1 20y 6-6ch machine operator in pants factory; Grace E 16; John M 17 brusher in shoe factory; Jossie M 11; Vernon M 5.

Grace married Roland Eaton Rhoades March 1911 in Brooks ME. She got pregnant with my grandfather Roland Edison Rhoades in May 1911. Y-dna testing says that our Rhoades line is really a Peavey line, and testing with a cousin descended from Roland's father, determined that it was Grace's generation.

15 Apr 1910 Brooks Maine has several Peavey families. 7/8: Herbert L Peavey 46 M25y sawmill millman; Etta M 44 M25y 2-1ch; George E 15; George W 47 brother; Mary M Roberts servant 40 Div 3-3ch; all ME-3. 9/10: Charles E Peavey 74 M2 30y; Sarah M 73 M2 30y 0-0 ch.

George Emery Peavey is my likely great-grandfather; further proof needed, and ruling out of others in town. Correct age and place.

B/C unnamed male 2nd ch b 3 Sep 1894 Waldo to Herbert L Peavey stonecutter of/b Waldo & Etta M Barden b Plymouth. D/C confirms parents, bur Village Cem Monroe; inf father; chronic alcoholism and exposure.

18 June 1900 Waldo census 96/96: Herbert L Peavey Aug 1863 M16y farmer Owns farm mortgaged; Etta M Sep 1865 M16y 2-1ch; George E Sep 1894 all ME-3.

WWI Registration Card 4 Jun 1917: George Emery Peavey of Monroe b 3 Sep 1894 Waldo, farm laborer for his father in Monroe; med ht/build, blue eyes, brown hair. Maine Military index: Ind: Belfast, Waldo Co., Aug. 20/18. Private. Org: 151 Dep Brig to disch. Overseas service: None. Hon disch on demob: Jan. 15, 1919.

M/C George Emery Peavey 23 md 22 Jul 1918 Belfast Hannah Evelyn Curtis 20 b Monroe, dau of Abraham L Curtis b Monroe & Hellena I Carver b Searsport.

5 Apr 1930 Monroe census 51/51 Belfast Rd: Herbert L Peavey 66 home owned \$3000 value; Etta M 64; George W 67 brother single; George E 35; Hannah E 31; Charles L 2; Alice L 3/12; Rawleigh M Merrow 9 boarder; all ME-3.

1940 Monroe census: Herbert Peavey 76 wd; Hannah 41 dau-in-law wd; Alice 10 gdau. Alice has no leads on Ancestry after 1940. Hannah E Curtis of Monroe md 2) Everett L Evans 12 Oct 1940. Alice not found in Maine Marriage index as Peavey or Evans.

George has a Military headstone in Village Cem Monroe.

Their child was:



## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 298 M i. **Roland Edison RHOADES [PEAVEY]** was born 21 Feb 1912 in Pittsfield, Somerset, ME and died 23 Nov 1997 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Grace next married **William James RINES**, son of **Walter RINES** and **Lexavilla BROWN**, 3 Jul 1914 in West Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. William was born 18 Nov 1894 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 24 Jul 1937.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 299 M i. **Walter Melvin RINES** was born 22 Nov 1914 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 28 Mar 1969 in North Whitefield, Lincoln, ME.

Grace next married **Melville Paul NIXON**, son of **George W NIXON** and **Alice B McINTEE**, 11 Jun 1921 in Portland, Cumberland, ME. Melville was born 11 Nov 1895 in Portland, Cumberland, ME and died 4 Jan 1946 in Portland, Cumberland, ME. They had no children.

Grace next married **Thomas Remick STANLEY Jr** 6 Sep 1947 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME. Thomas was born in 1886 in Otis, Hancock, ME and died 19 Nov 1956 in , ME.

**165. Joscelynn Mildred FLAGG** (*Joseph Melvin<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 6 Aug 1898 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 15 Oct 1979 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

I had a b-date of 1893, but Linwood's WWI draft registration card says b 29 Jan 1893 in Hallowell, res 25 Water St Hallowell, shoemaker for Johnson Bros there, has wife and child, bugler for the National Guard 5 years; medium height, slender build, dk blue eyes, brown hair.

Joscelynn married **Linwood Stevens HOLBROOK**, son of **George H HOLBROOK** and **Beatrice STEVENS**, 6 Feb 1916 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME. Linwood was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 20 Jan 1966 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 300 M i. **Joseph Linwood HOLBROOK** was born 22 Mar 1917 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 20 May 1975 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.
- + 301 M ii. **Gerard Kendall HOLBROOK** was born 29 May 1919 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 18 Dec 1998.
- 302 M iii. **George K HOLBROOK** was born 29 May 1919 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 9 Dec 1976 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME.
- M/C: md by William R Wood; her father b Dixmont, mother b Manchester; her B/C.
- George married **Louise B FERGUSON**, daughter of **Fred FERGUSON** and **Elizabeth R BAKER**, 8 Jun 1940 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME. Louise was born 1 Mar 1914 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME.
- 303 F iv. **Grace M HOLBROOK** was born 26 Jul 1920 and died 8 May 1928.
- + 304 F v. **Beatrice Minnie HOLBROOK** was born 23 Jun 1923 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 10 Jun 1999 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

**166. Vernon Marcellus Lincoln FLAGG** (*Joseph Melvin<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Feb 1905 in Brockton, Plymouth, MA and died 16 Aug 1944 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME.

Recorded as buried in Flagg lot with his parents.

Vernon married **Georgie Belle McINNIS**, daughter of **John W McINNIS** and **Goldie Belle POTTLE**, 9 Feb 1923 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME. Georgie was born 19 Dec 1905 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME and died 26 Sep 1980 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

M/C: her father b Brewer, mother b Gardiner. First child stillborn, Geraldine premature.  
Family notes: Georgie died age 74 as a Jones.

Children from this marriage were:

- 305 F i. **Female FLAGG** was born 28 Jun 1923 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 28 Jun 1923 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME.
- 306 F ii. **Geraldine G FLAGG** was born 9 Jun 1924 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 10 Jun 1924 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 307 F iii. **Gloria Mae FLAGG** was born 26 Dec 1925 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME and died 24 Mar 2008 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.
- + 308 M iv. **Vernon Lincoln FLAGG Jr.** was born 2 May 1928 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 13 Apr 2002 in Chelsea, Kennebec, ME.
- + 309 M v. **Carroll William FLAGG** was born 8 Apr 1930 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 11 Dec 2007 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Vernon next married **Ruth Perkins TURNER**, daughter of **Fred C TURNER** and **Annie PERKINS**, 11 Feb 1933 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Ruth was born 29 Jul 1912 in Caribou, Aroostook, ME.

Ruth Turner Flagg m2 David O Essency 3 Aug 1946. Not found in SSDI 2011. Her father b Ashland & mother b Caribou. David is poss the one in Maine DI who d Augusta 23 May 2009 age 90.

**177. John Lawrence FLAGG** (*William Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Micah*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1894 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 17 Feb 1984 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

1916 M/C says Frances' parents b Frankfort and Rockland, mother dec. Frances' d/c gives full names, she died of pulmonary TB, 2y.

1919 M/C says John is wd and Jennie is wd 3rd m, MRS Field, her parents b Jonesport.

Maine Death index.

WWI Draft Registration: b 31 Dec 1894 Rockland, res 17 Carroll, marr, med ht, slender build, blue eyes, light hair.

1930 Rockland census: John L Flagg 35, Jennie M 35, Forest F 18 brother single, Thomas Lothrop 59 boarder.

1940 Rockland census 208 Park St rent: John L Flagg 45 finished 7th grade, kiln fireman in cement plant Jennie M 45 finished 8th grade, Euretta E 7 dau, Fredrick W Fields 23 stepson, Forest F Flagg 26 brother 6th grade single. Same res 1935.

John married **Frances "Fannie" May WEBSTER**, daughter of **William Horace WEBSTER** and **Eva May PETTEE**, 15 Jan 1916 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Frances was born 1 Jan 1898 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 2 Jan 1918 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

John next married **Jennie Mabel COFFIN**, daughter of **James F COFFIN** and **Edna M WHITE**, 22 Nov 1919 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Jennie was born 21 Oct 1894 in Winterport, Waldo, ME and died 14 Aug 1969 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 310 F i. **Euretta Evelyn FLAGG** was born in 1932 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

**180. Myra Viola FLAGG** (*William Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Micah*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 10 Jul 1942 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Myra d of Broncho pneumonia; buried Sea View Cem Rockland. Res R Life, 36 Winter St. In 1945, Wilbur was drawing a pension, per dau's m/c.

Myra married **Wilber P GRAY**, son of **Thomas C GRAY** and **Annie E GOLDEN**, 8 Apr 1927 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Wilber was born in 1875 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died after 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

- 311 M i. **Silas Wilber GRAY** was born 17 Sep 1927 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died 27 Jun 1994 in Camden, Knox, ME.

Found no ch rec thru 1955. Married by H W Flagg of Thomaston. Reta's parents b South Cushing & Jefferson. Her b/c not found in Maine. MDI; there is a Rita M who d Bar Harbor 21 Nov 2009 age 85.

Silas married **Rita M RIVERS**, daughter of **Charles C RIVERS** and **Marion E NASON**, 24 Aug 1945 in Thomaston, Knox, ME. Rita was born in 1926 in Washington, Knox, ME.

- + 312 F ii. **Myra Etta GRAY** was born 3 Jun 1929 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

**192. Orra E RICHARDS** (*Augusta B FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1864 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 11 Dec 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Lucy is the dau of Ephraim Robbins of/b Belfast & Mary Arey of Belfast b Vinalhaven, who md 28 July 1860 in Belfast.

1900 Belfast census 94/100 next door to parents: Orra [written over by census people] 35 Nov 1864 M5 owns farm, mill engineer, Lucy A 20, Jan 1880 M5, 2-2 ch, Ralph H June 1897, [other son liv with gparents].

1910 Belfast census: 2 ch, M 15y, Orra 44, Annie 32.

Jan 1920 Belfast census 120/124 farm: Orra E Richards 54 leatherboard shoeman, Annie L 40, Harold M 24 single Bath Shipyard, Ralph H 22 single fertilizer plant.

Orra married **Lucy Annie ROBBINS**, daughter of **Ephraim ROBBINS** and **Mary AREY**, 22 Nov 1894 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Lucy was born in Jan 1880 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died after 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 313 M i. **Harold Melvin RICHARDS** was born 9 Oct 1895 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 314 M ii. **Ralph Herbert RICHARDS** was born in 1897 in East Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**205. Luther Augustin CLARK** (*Luther CLARK*<sup>4</sup>, *Loisa FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Feb 1879 in Rockland, Knox, ME and died after 1920.

Luther is a musician in 1906. Lilla's parents are Oscar F Gould b Union & Lizzie Michaels dec b W Rockport, married by Wm P Richardson. Luther's mother is listed as Maggie A Worcester.

WWI draft registration card has Luther Augustin Clark of 165 Main in Thomaston, b 2 Feb 1879; self-empl music composer and arranging, wife Lilla C Clark; tall height, slender build, blue eyes, auburn hair.

Luther married **Lilla C GOULD** 26 Apr 1906 in West Rockport, Knox, ME. Lilla was born in 1887 in West Rockport, Knox, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

- 315 M i. **Aaron Augustin CLARK** was born 2 Oct 1907 in Rockport, Knox, ME.

**208. Emma Hilda HARRINGTON** (*Edward Delavan HARRINGTON*<sup>4</sup>, *William M HARRINGTON*<sup>3</sup>, *Polly FLAGG*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1885 in Camden, Knox, ME.

M/C he RR conductor of Montreal QC b Dixville QC; she a schoolteacher.

1920 Brighton VT census just Fenton E 36 & Emma 34.

Emma married **Fenton Eugene PARSONS**, son of **John Henry PARSONS** and **Amelia E**, 29 Jul 1908 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Fenton was born in Dec 1883 in Dixville, Coaticook, QC.

The child from this marriage was:

- 316 M i. **PARSONS** was born 30 Sep 1910 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

### Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**211. Hattie Marie JACKSON** (*Simon B JACKSON*<sup>5</sup>, *Amasa J JACKSON*<sup>4</sup>, *Selena FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1874 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 2 Sep 1961 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Hattie married **Fidelphus Clarence FLAGG**, son of **Marcellus D FLAGG** and **Hannah Jane BRIGGS**, 2 Jun 1889 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Fidelphus was born 28 Jul 1869 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Oct 1929 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Hattie is buried in Grove Cem Belfast.

F C Flagg is buried in Pease Cem, West Belmont, no dates. Their middle names provided by dau Ethel's 1957 M/C.

1900 Belmont census p1 12/12: Fidelphus Flagg 30 July 1849 M10, Hattie M 27 Sept 1872 M10 4-4, Clarence June 1890 written ober 1891, Cora E May 1892, Elmer Aug 1894, Ethel I Dec 1897, Andrew Jackson border Apr 1836 wd. All ME-3.

Obituary: Fidelphus Flagg died Belmont Oct 16. Survived by wife, children Clarence of Morrill, Elmer of Swanville, Rudolph and Burton at home, Lillian Donnell of Rockport, Ethel Webber of Belmont, Florence Staples of Rockland.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Belfast - Mrs Hattie M Flagg, 86, the widow of Fidelphus C Flagg, died Saturday [2 Sept 1961] at a local nursing home after a long illness.

She had resided at Belfast for approx 20 years, previously living at Belmont. Mrs Flagg was born at Belmont, Sept 28, 1874, the daughter of Simon and Elmira (Clark) Jackson.

Survivors are two sons, Clarence and Rudolph Flagg both of Belfast; two daughters, Mrs Ethel Way of Belfast, and Mrs Florence Thurman of Belmont; one sister, Mrs Rosie Ladd of Manchester NH; 12 grandchildren and several other relatives.

Funeral services will be held at the Radcliffe Funeral Home at Belfast Monday at 2pm with the Rev David E Wigley, pastor of the First Church, officiating.

Bearers will be Linwood Lear, Grover Drinkwater, Laurence Way and Don Cunningham. Interment will be in Grove Cemetery Belfast.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 74)**

**212. Alphonso William JACKSON** (*Simon B JACKSON*<sup>5</sup>, *Amasa J JACKSON*<sup>4</sup>, *Selena FLAGG*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1876 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died after 1955.

Belmont History p 140 has m/c: his par Simon Jackson & Elvira Clark; her par Dr John Canty b St Andrews res Calais & Mary A Gillin b St Johns NB (her ch b-recs say she is b Calais. Buried Hillside Cem Belmont. Bruce and Margaret's b/c's both say 3rd ch. Roscoe not found.

1910 Belmont census: Alfonso W Jackson 34 M12y ME-3 Factory sash & blind; Katie C wife 32 ME-Can-Can 2-2 ch; Mary A dau 9, Bruce F son 5/12.

1920 Belmont: Alphonso William Jackson 43 cooper own shop; Katherine I 39, Roscoe S 10, Marguerite A 3 2/12, Simon B 68 father wd farmer.

His d-rec not found in Maine.

Alphonso married **Catherine "Katie" Irene CANTY**, daughter of **Dr John CANTY** and **Mary A GILLEN**, 31 Jan 1899 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Catherine was born 23 Jan 1879 in Calais, Washington, ME and died 9 Nov 1954 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Ch b-recs say she was b Calais; mar-rec said St Johns NB. D/C says she was b 22 Jan 1879 in St Andrews NB, our family records said 23 Jan. Married, inf Mrs Mae Woodbury. Bur Hillside Cem Belmont.

Children from this marriage were:

317 F i. **Mary Anna JACKSON** was born 27 May 1900 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Mary married **Warren L ROBINSON**, son of **Alphus ROBINSON** and **Etta LUNT**, 20 Oct 1917 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Warren was born in 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, ME.

318 M ii. **Bruce Franklin JACKSON** was born 22 Nov 1909 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 6 Aug 1990 in , Ventura, CA.

319 M iii. **Roscoe S JACKSON** was born in 1910 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

320 F iv. **Margaret Rose JACKSON** was born 18 Aug 1916 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

**217. Georgie Alice DAY** (*Sadie A FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Eben Sands*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

Georgie married **William OLSON** in 1929 in , CA.

The child from this marriage was:

321 F i. **Dorothy Mae OLSON** was born in 1930 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA.

**222. Elmer Flagg DAY** (*Sadie A FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Eben Sands*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1919 in Weaverville, Trinity, CA and died 14 Jan 2001 in John Day, Grant, OR.

Elmer married someone.

His child was:

322 F i. **Kristina DAY**.

Kristina wrote to Mildred Flagg March 2013 with copies of old tin type photos of the Flagg clan that moved to California.

Kristina (Day) Smith

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

[kristinasmith\\_336@hotmail.com](mailto:kristinasmith_336@hotmail.com)

P.O. Box 85, Weaverville, Ca 96093

(530) 739-4700

Kristina married **SMITH**.

**231. Avis Gertrude FLAGG** (*Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1912 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 12 Jan 1993 in Westbrook, Cumberland, ME.

1930 M/C names parents; says Don's are Laughlin McDonald & Florence McDonald, both b Canada and of Naugatuck CT. Don was 25, div. Married by William Vaughan.

Mildred Flagg: Avis lived in Belfast and South Portland, Maine and is buried in Forest City Cem. She worked in the fish packing plant for many years, and in a South Portland shipyard during WWII. Don was born in Montana, came to CT then Belfast and to So Portland. He worked for a ship chandler company ferrying supplies to ships anchored in Portland Harbor.

South Portland - Donald A "Cap'n Mac" McDonald, 58 of 280 Lincoln St, veteran ship supply boat skipper, collapsed and died Saturday July 20 1963 while servicing the British asphalt tanker Partula. He had been employed with local ship chandlers since coming here from Connecticut 33 years ago - A. L. Griffin ship chandler company and Sargent Lord Co before becoming associated with the Harris Co.

He was born Dec 13, 1904 at Silver Brook, Mont, a son of Laughlin and the late Florence Allen McDonald. He attended schools in Montana and Connecticut.

Besides his father and his widow, the former Avis Flagg, he is survived by four sons, John, Thomas, and Robert of South Portland, and Donald A McDonald Jr of Florida; three daughters Mrs Jean Rich of Long Island, and Mrs Ilene Wilkes and Mrs Peggy Train of South Portland; 3 brothers, 3 sisters. Forest City Cem.

Westbrook - Avis G McDonald, 80, native of Belfast, and formerly of Bishop Ave South Portland, died Tuesday Jan 12, 1993 in a local nursing home after a long illness.

She was born in Belfast, dau of Walter and Nellie Young Flagg, and graduated from Belfast High School. During WWII she worked in a South Portland shipyard.

Her husband Donald A McDonald Sr died in 1963. A daughter Jean Rich died in 1972, and a son Thomas McDonald died in 1992. Surviving are 3 sons Jack McDonald of South Portland, Robert McDonald of Gorham, and Donald McDonald Jr of Sebastian FL; 2 daughters Mrs Robert C (Peggy) Train and Mrs Albert (Ilene) Wilkes, both of South Portland; a brother Thomas Flagg of Lincolnville; 18 gch and 14 ggch.

Avis married **Donald A McDONALD**, son of **Laughlin McDONALD** and **Florence ALLEN**, 2 Aug 1930 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Donald was born 13 Dec 1904 in Silver Brook, , MT and died 20 Jul 1963 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 323 F i. **Jeanne E McDONALD** was born 4 Dec 1931 and died 14 Jun 1972 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.  
Jeanne married **Douglas W RICH** 8 Aug 1948.
- + 324 F ii. **Margaret A "Peggy" McDONALD** was born 23 Mar 1933 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 25 Apr 2000 in South Portland, Cumberland, ME.
- 325 F iii. **Ilene M McDONALD** was born 24 Aug 1935.  
Ilene married **Albert W WILKES** 25 Jun 1954.
- 326 M iv. **John "Jack" McDONALD** was born 7 Aug 1937.
- 327 M v. **Thomas O McDONALD** was born 18 Jun 1940 and died 16 Oct 1992 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.  
poss md Shirley J Chaplin Mar 1962 Maine.
- 328 M vi. **Robert McDONALD** was born 14 Jun 1945.
- 329 M vii. **Donald A McDONALD Jr.**

**232. Mary Ella Young FLAGG** (*Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1913 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 17 Oct 1986 in Skowhegan, Somerset, ME.

Ruth Ford Blood says on May 12, 2010: "Milo Blood was born in Morrill, Maine, as was Maurice." Rafe b Morrill, Lucy b Belfast. Md by Wm Vaughan. M/C confirms 1931.

Mary E. Blood, 73, of Rt 137 Waterville Rd, died unexpectedly Friday, October 17, 1986, at a Skowhegan hospital. She was born in Belmont, September 17, 1913, daughter of Walter and Nellie (Young) Flagg.

She was a graduate of Crosby High School, Belfast. She was a longtime resident of Unity, where she assisted her husband, Milo, with the operation of their dairy farm. The couple recently celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Blood was the hot-lunch supervisor at Unity schools and the Mount View School in Thorndike for 27 years. She was an active member of the Morrill Senior Citizens.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

She is survived by her husband of Knox, four sons, Clayton of Searsport, Leroy of Winslow, Stanley of Belfast and Maurice of Skowhegan; a daughter Carol Allen of Lewiston, a brother, Thomas Flagg of Lincolnville Beach; a sister, Avis MacDonald of Portland; 10 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday from the Morrill Baptist Church. Burial will be in Village Cemetery, Morrill.

Mildred Flagg adds: Mary lived in Belfast, Morrill, Thorndike, and Knox where they had a large dairy farm. Mary worked at the hot lunch program at Mt View school for 27 years.

They are buried in Morrill Village Cem.

Mary married **Milo Wentworth BLOOD**, son of **Rafe K BLOOD** and **Lucy WEBB**, 7 Dec 1931 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Milo was born 1 Jun 1901 in Morrill, Waldo, ME and died 3 Dec 1991 in Waterville, Kennebec, ME.

Milo W. Blood, 90 of Rt 137 Knox, died suddenly Tuesday evening, December 3, 1991, at the Thayer Unit, Mid-Maine Medical Center in Waterville. He was born June 1, 1901, in Morrill, the son of Rafe K. and Lucy (Webb) Blood.

He attended Morrill schools. At the age of 17, he left Morrill for Montana, where he attended Billings Polytechnical Institute, and spent 12 years working on his uncle's ranch and exploring the Northwest. After he returned to Morrill, he met and married Mary Flagg on December 7, 1930, and they celebrated 56 years of marriage. She died in 1986. Milo and Mary operated a successful dairy farm in South Unity until he retired in 1968.

He is survived by three sons, Clayton of Searsport, Leroy of Winslow, and Stanley of Belfast; a daughter, Carol Allen of Lewiston; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Another son, Maurice passed away in 1987. Morrill Village Cem.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 330 M i. **Clayton Milo BLOOD** was born 14 Dec 1931 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.
- + 331 M ii. **Leroy Leland BLOOD** was born 3 Mar 1933 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.
- + 332 M iii. **Stanley Walter BLOOD** was born 20 Feb 1936 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.
- + 333 M iv. **Maurice Wentworth BLOOD** was born 10 Sep 1937 in Morrill, Waldo, ME and died 30 May 1987 in Skowhegan, Somerset, ME.
- + 334 F v. **Carol Ann BLOOD** was born 11 Jan 1945 in Unity, Waldo, ME and died 16 Jun 2010 in Lakeland, Polk, FL.

**233. Thomas Eben FLAGG** (*Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1918 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 19 Jun 2009 in Lincolnville Beach, Waldo, ME.

Lincolnville Beach - Thomas Eben Flagg, 90, died Friday June 19, 2009, at his home. Born July 24, 1918 in Belfast, he was the son of Walter F and Nellie (Young) Flagg.

His mother died of typhoid fever when he was four weeks old and he was raised by his aunt, Elizabeth (Flagg) Pendleton in Lincolnville Beach. On July 22, 1944, Tom married Mildred Louise Coathup in Belfast. They lived in Lincolnville where they raised their four children. In his younger years, Tom was an accomplished blacksmith and farrier. He later worked in construction for various contractors and for the Maine State Department of Transportation doing road work and snow plowing for 20 years. Tom was a descendant of Mayflower Pilgrims William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins, Thomas Rogers and son Joseph, William Mullins, and John Alden.

Surviving are his wife Mildred of 64 years, three daughters Ellen Garneau (John) of Meredith NH, Doris Weed (Ken) of Lincolnville, and Jane Jipson (Dana) of Saco; 5 grandsons Kenneth Weed Jr, Steven Weed, Derek Welch, Craig Welch, Trent Welch; 11 g-gch. He was predeceased by his son Thomas Jr in Oct 2002, and three sisters Doris Flagg, Mary Blood, and Avis McDonald.

Local paper added: Tom Flagg, one of Lincolnville's oldest residents, died at home. Friends of Tom's were in the habit of glancing over at his house on the hill every morning to make sure smoke was coming out of the chimney as it did almost every day of the year; that meant Tom was sitting in his rocker by the window watching over Lincolnville Beach.

The 3 girls inherited the farm on the hill across from the beach; Ellen & Jane kept it. Long Funeral Home, Camden. Burial: Red granite monument in Hillside Cem, Rt 3, Belmont.

Thomas married **Mildred Louise COATHUP**, daughter of **William John COATHUP** and **Ethel Louise FULLER**, 22 Jul 1944 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME. Mildred was born 1 Mar 1925 in Norfolk, Norfolk, MA and died 4 Jun 2015 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

I, Roland Rhoades, have corresponded with Mildred since 1982 after finding the family Bible pages she donated to DAR at the Maine State Library. Mildred supplied very much research on the family and has been an active genealogist. (see her Ahnentafel)

Obituary in Knox Co paper, Bangor Daily News, and Portland Press Herald papers. Lincolnville - Mildred C. Flagg, 90, widow of Thomas E. Flagg, died Thursday, June 4, 2015, at Tall Pines in Belfast. Born in Norfolk, Mass., March 1, 1925, she was the second daughter of William and Ethel (Fuller) Coathup. Her family moved to Lincolnville Beach in Nov 1934 when she was 9 and a half years old. She attended the one-room school and later Camden High School, graduating in 1941, the youngest in her class at the age of 16. During the summer months, Mildred worked as a waitress at the Beach Inn Restaurant and later at the Talbot-Stevenson Insurance Agency in Camden.

On July 22, 1944, she married Thomas E. Flagg in Belfast by the Rev Frederick D Hayes of the First Church, and lived in Lincolnville, where she raised their four children.

In October 1961, Mrs. Flagg went to work for the U.S. Postal Service at Lincolnville Beach, where she worked as a clerk for 10 and a half years, and was appointed postmaster in Lincolnville Center in 1972, retiring March 31, 1985.

Mrs. Flagg was a 50-year member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (#503932) and a 45-year member of the Mayflower Society (#32158, ME #953). She was a descendant of the Mayflower pilgrims Dr. Samuel Fuller, Francis Eaton, Isaac Allerton, John Tillie, John Howland, William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins and John Billington.

When Mildred was 10 years old, her grandmother (Gram Whalen) taught her to crochet, a craft she enjoyed all her life. She enjoyed making mittens, sweaters, afghans, doilies, and other items for family and friends. In her later years, she made and donated more than 250 angels to the Hospice Unit at Waldo County Home Healthcare.

Mrs. Flagg was predeceased by her husband, Thomas E. Flagg, her son, Thomas E. Flagg Jr., sisters Barbara Kobs, Nancy Duncan, Dorothy Collemer and Edna MacFarland. Surviving are her three daughters, Ellen Garneau and her husband, John, of Meredith, N.H.; Doris Weed and her husband, Ken, and Jane Jipson and her husband, Dana, all of Lincolnville; five grandchildren, Kenneth Weed Jr., Steven Weed, Derek Welch, Craig Welch and Trent Welch; a step-granddaughter, Jessica Krise; 15 great-grandchildren, and a sister, Winifred McMackin, of Portland.

longfuneralhomecamden.com Long Funeral Home & Cremation Service, Camden.

Children from this marriage were:

- 335 M i. **Thomas Eben FLAGG Jr.** was born 18 Apr 1945 in Camden, Knox, ME and died 11 Oct 2002 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME. He never married and had no children.

Died of heart attack; his 60 acres to sister Doris. He was a lobsterman, and was also interested in the family history and checking the old cemeteries.

Maine death index says Dec 12. His mother Mildred says he died Oct 11, 2002 and was found by a friend on Oct 12. He was cremated and ashes scattered on Penobscot Bay. His government gravestone for service in Vietnam will be placed in Hillside Cem.

Lincolnville - Thomas Eben "Charlie" Flagg Jr, 57 of Tanglewood Road, died Saturday Oct 12, 2002, of natural causes at his home. He was born in Camden April 18, 1945, the son of Thomas E and Mildred Coathup Flagg.

He was a 1963 graduate of Camden high School. He attended the Southern Maine Technical Institute in South Portland and served in the US Army during the Vietnam War. Mr Flagg had been a self-employed lobsterman for many years. He was a very dedicated member of the Lincolnville Mountain Goats Snowmobile Club for many years. Mr Flagg took on the responsibility of clearing snowmobile trails for the club every year. He was a member of the VFW. Mr Flagg was a skilled net knitter for his fellow fishermen friends. In his spare time, he purchased boat hulls, completely outfitting for commercial fishing, offering them for sale. He also weaved rag rugs. His family said he will be remembered for his independent personality and great passion for the outdoors.

Surviving are his parents of lincolnville beach; three sisters, Ellen Garneau (John) of Meredith NH, Doris Weed (Ken) of Lincolnville, Jane Jipson (Dana) of Saco; his long-time companion Margaret Page of Lincolnville and her two sons, 5 nephews, ...

- + 336 F ii. **Ellen Louise FLAGG** was born 29 Apr 1946 in Camden, Knox, ME.

- + 337 F iii. **Doris Ann FLAGG** was born 2 Feb 1948 in Camden, Knox, ME.

- 338 F iv. **Jane Frances FLAGG** was born 28 Nov 1950 in Camden, Knox, ME.

Jane & Sidney lived in Camden; div. Jane & Dana live in Saco 2012. No ch.

1986 M/C: Jane is Mrs Peasley (not in marr index), 35, both of Saco and gives b-dates; Dana is son of Nelson Payne b ME & Ione Jipson b ME.

Jane married **Sidney Lewis PEASLEY** 31 Jan 1976. Sidney was born 1 Feb 1946.

Produced by: Roland Rhoades, 10 Blackberry Lane, Gorham ME 04038, seeker@maine.rr.com

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Jane next married **Dana Marshall JIPSON** 27 Sep 1986 in South Portland, Cumberland, ME. Dana was born 10 Dec 1948.

**234. Cecil Francis TOWER** (*Helen Marie FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1915 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 25 May 1984 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

B/C for both; 1937 M/C, married by H W Rhoades; Elsie's parents born Monroe ME & Rockdale MA. B/C for first 2 ch. Wife Ruth was Mrs Gross.

Cecil married **Elsie Arlene SANBORN**, daughter of **Merion A SANBORN** and **Frances A MOORE**, 25 Nov 1937 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Elsie was born 4 May 1921 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 20 Aug 1967 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 339 F i. **Claudette Jean TOWER** was born 21 Jul 1938 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 340 F ii. **Donna Jo-Ann TOWER** was born 22 Oct 1942 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Cecil next married **Ruth THOMPSON** after 1967.

**237. Arlene Mary TOWER** (*Helen Marie FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1920 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 4 Sep 2001 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Her b/c says child #4. Leland's b/c says his parents born Searsmont ME & Shenandoah PA. 1946 M/C says mother is Payne b MA, he div; md by Louis Staples. 4 Children listed from their birth certs.

Arlene N (Tower) Cushman, 80 of Belfast, died Tuesday Sept 4, 2001 at a local nursing home. She was born in Belmont on Sept 26, 1920, the daughter of Cleveland and helen (Flagg) Tower.

For more than 30 years, she worked in local poultry plants, where she made many friends. She enjoyed beano and cribbage tournaments.

She is survived by three children, Richard and wife Lynn of Belfast, Donald and wife Bonnie of prospect, and Jean Brown and her special friend Larry Oxtton of Belfast; 13 gch, 11 g-gch; a brother John Tower and wife Dorothy of Waldo; a sister Thelma Hotham of Madison; and longtime friend Nancy York of Belfast. She was predeceased by her husband lealand; daughter Elizabeth Miller; son Paul Cushman; granddaughter Lori Smith; four brothers; four sisters. Buried Grove Cem Belfast.

Arlene married **Leland Maynard CUSHMAN**, son of **Maynard E CUSHMAN** and **Bertha M PAINE**, 27 Mar 1946 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Leland was born 14 Feb 1908 in Searsmont, Waldo, ME and died before 2001.

Children from this marriage were:

- 341 M i. **Paul Lee CUSHMAN** was born 3 May 1946 in Houlton, Aroostook, ME and died 11 Sep 1992 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Paul married **Judith A FURTAW** in Jul 1963.

- 342 M ii. **Richard Maynard CUSHMAN** was born 27 Nov 1949 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 343 M iii. **Donald Cleve CUSHMAN** was born 30 Dec 1950 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 344 F iv. **Jean Eleanor CUSHMAN** was born 4 May 1952 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

From Maine Brides index: she, of Belfast, likely md Dale D Bryant 27 Oct 1979 and Wayne A Brown 4 Dec 1982.

- 345 F v. **Elizabeth A CUSHMAN** died before 2001.

Elizabeth married **Louis A MILLER** 17 Oct 1987 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

**238. Clifton Lawrence TOWER Sr** (*Helen Marie FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1922 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Jan 1978 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

His b/c says child #6. 1945 M/C both of Greenville, her parents also born West Pembroke. Her parents b Trescott & Pembroke per her b/c. 8 ch from their b/c's; actual residence West Pembroke.

I was told of his 2nd m; recheck to see if it was the son who md Pamela.

Clifton married **Inez Agatha KELLEY**, daughter of **Isaac KELLEY** and **Almyra LAKIN**, 8 Aug 1945 in Calais, Washington, ME. Inez was born 17 Jan 1924 in West Pembroke, Washington, ME.



## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Children from this marriage were:

- 346 M i. **Clifton Lawrence TOWER Jr** was born 26 Oct 1945 in Eastport, Washington, ME.
- 347 F ii. **Jeannette Ellen TOWER** was born 28 Feb 1947 in Eastport, Washington, ME.
- 348 F iii. **Joanne Gail TOWER** was born 7 Jan 1948 in Eastport, Washington, ME.
- 349 F iv. **Diana Faye TOWER** was born 13 Dec 1949 in Eastport, Washington, ME.
- 350 M v. **Paul Dexter TOWER** was born 1 Dec 1950 in Eastport, Washington, ME.
- 351 F vi. **Shirley Ann TOWER** was born 9 Dec 1951 in Eastport, Washington, ME.
- 352 F vii. **Brenda Jean TOWER** was born 26 Oct 1953 in Eastport, Washington, ME.
- 353 F viii. **Christine Lynn TOWER** was born 4 Feb 1955 in Eastport, Washington, ME.

Clifton next married **Pamela A MURPHY** in Apr 1965.

**242. John Ernest TOWER** (*Helen Marie FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1928 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 15 Mar 2007 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

No b/c found on Maine microfilm. Age 2 11/12 in 1930 Belmont.

John married **Dorothy Jean ALLYMER**, daughter of **George ALLYMER** and **Lucy HOLLINGSWORTH**, 10 Aug 1951 in Middletown, Butler, OH. Dorothy was born 20 Jul 1931 in Franklin, Warren, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 354 F i. **June Ann TOWER** was born 5 Jun 1952 in Middletown, Butler, OH.  
June married **Harleigh KNAPP**.  
June next married **Michael McCORMICK**.
- 355 F ii. **Beverly Marie TOWER** was born 13 May 1953 in Middletown, Butler, OH and died 21 Dec 1997 in Waldo, Waldo, ME.  
Bur Belfast Grove Cem.  
Beverly married **Richard LE SAN**.
- 356 F iii. **Kathy TOWER** was born 21 Nov 1954 in Middletown, Butler, OH.  
Kathy married **James COX Jr**.  
Kathy next married **Owen LARRABEE**.
- 357 F iv. **Carol Sue TOWER** was born 10 Dec 1955 in Middletown, Butler, OH.

**246. Clarence W DICKEY** (*Elwin C DICKEY*<sup>5</sup>, *Lucy M FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1891 in Monroe, Waldo, ME and died 2 May 1968 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

WWI Draft registration not found. Clarence was Supt of Schools in Winterport. Mildred's B/C; M/C.

Clarence married **Mildred W CURTIS**, daughter of **Nelson J CURTIS** and **Mary J WEBBER**, 24 Dec 1919 in Monroe, Waldo, ME. Mildred was born 8 May 1901 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 358 F i. **Ola-Mae DICKEY** was born 2 Aug 1926 in Winterport, Waldo, ME.  
Ola-Mae married **Louis WHEATON**.
- 359 M ii. **Elwyn Nelson DICKEY** was born 7 Sep 1927 in Winterport, Waldo, ME and died 25 Sep 1975 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.  
1950 M/C: md by Chas F Quine; her parents b Limestone & Mapleton. His parents resided Orono & N Chatham NH.  
Elwyn married **Phyllis Mae GIGGIE**, daughter of **Theo W GIGGIE** and **Bernice LLOYD**, 12 Nov 1950 in Monroe, Waldo, ME. Phyllis was born in 1927 in Grand Falls, Victoria, NB.

**249. Wilma Alice BRACKETT** (*Willard Edgar BRACKETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Melissa Ellen FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1928 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

M/C: md by J Charles MacDonald; Lawrence's parents born [Tunbridge per b/c] VT & Canada.

Wilma married **Lawrence Linwood MOSES Sr**, son of **John MOSES** and **Ida Florence SMITH**, 26 Jul 1946 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Lawrence was born 2 Feb 1926 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

The child from this marriage was:

360 M i. **Lawrence Linwood MOSES Jr** was born 16 Dec 1947 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**253. Arline Frances BRACKETT** (*Alfred Emerson BRACKETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Melissa Ellen FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1928 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.

M/C: Roger's father b Ft Kent, mother b St Francis; md by Rev Houle. Roger's b/c says both parents b St Francis.

Arline married **Roger Adolphe OUELLETTE**, son of **Dennis Adolphe OUELLETTE** and **Elise MORIN**, 24 Oct 1946 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. Roger was born 6 Jun 1927 in St Francis, Aroostook, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

361 F i. **Judy Ann OUELLETTE** was born 18 May 1947 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

**263. Margaret Estelle BRACKETT** (*George Stuart Earl BRACKETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Melissa Ellen FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 2 Sep 2012.

M/C is faint, not positive of John's parents' names. SSDI.

Margaret married **John Taylor MERRITHEW**, son of **John R MERRITHEW** and **Maria WENTWORTH**, 1 Jul 1943 in Searsport, Waldo, ME. John was born in 1917 in Stockton Springs, Waldo, ME and died 24 Mar 2003 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

362 M i. **John Stuart MERRITHEW** was born 4 Dec 1946 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**264. George Earl BRACKETT** (*George Stuart Earl BRACKETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Melissa Ellen FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1922 in Searsport, Waldo, ME and died 20 Mar 2005 in Lakeland, Polk, FL.

M/C: Md by Frank A Pitman. Shirley's father b Upper Mills and mother b Calais.

George married **Shirley Mae JOHNSON**, daughter of **Clifford H JOHNSON** and **Melva Hattie NOBLE**, 23 Sep 1949 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Shirley was born in 1927 in Upper Mills, , NB.

Children from this marriage were:

363 M i. **Jeffrey Clifford BRACKETT** was born 14 Oct 1954 in Farmington, Franklin, ME.

364 F ii. **Kathryn Mae BRACKETT**.

**265. Stuart Eugene BRACKETT** (*George Stuart Earl BRACKETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Melissa Ellen FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1927 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

M/C: both of Belfast, md by Warren S Palmer, he a woodworker, she a telephone operator. Her father dec b Springfield ME & mother b Dixfield.

Stuart married **Betty May JONES**, daughter of **Richard F JONES** and **Priscilla FORTIER**, 31 May 1952 in Lincoln, Penobscot, ME. Betty was born 28 Dec 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

365 M i. **Richard Stuart BRACKETT** was born 23 May 1956.

**267. Kenneth Earl FLAGG** (*Clarence F*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1921 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 16 Apr 1997 in Winterport, Waldo, ME.

M/C: Gena's father b Searsport & mother b Belfast.

Buried in Belfast Grove Cem, US Army WW II, with full dates. Morrill History says he "entered the service in WWII in August 1942, and trained at Camp Devens MA, Camp Rucker AL, and Camp Pickett VA. He was made a Corporal in the US Army, was sent overseas, and was in the European area."

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Kenneth married **Gena Mae NICKERSON**, daughter of **Elmer NICKERSON** and **Georgia DAGGETT**, 15 Nov 1947 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Gena was born 25 May 1929 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 366 F i. **Judith Elsie FLAGG** was born 26 Jun 1948 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- + 367 M ii. **Kenneth Harold FLAGG** was born 21 Mar 1954 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**268. Ethel Evelyn FLAGG** (*Clarence F<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Oct 1922 in Morrill, Waldo, ME and died 30 Dec 2010 in Bennington, Bennington, VT.

Note: 1945 adoption record confirms natural parents of Carlene, giving full names and birthplaces for all. See marriage note for Carlene.

Maine marriage index shows marriages for Everett E Wing as Lydia Hammond 25 Nov 1931, Ethel E Flaff 1944, and Georgia A Nickerson Daggett 29 Nov 1947.

Ethel married **Everett Edward WING** 5 Feb 1944 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Everett was born 12 Apr 1908 in Montville, Waldo, ME and died 21 Jan 1983 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 368 F i. **Carlene Cynthia WING** was born 28 May 1940 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
1957 M/C #4983 names parents; names Carlene's parents as Everett Edward Wing b Montville & Georgia Almeda Nickerson, all of Belfast. It appears she was born to her father's first wife and not to Ethel Flagg who md 4 years later. They had a son Edward Albert Riley in Aug 1958. See note under mother for her adoption.

Carlene married **Lewis Albert RILEY**, son of **Frank RILEY** and **Mildred EVANS**, 23 Aug 1957 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Lewis was born in 1938 in Monroe, Waldo, ME.

- 369 M ii. **Everett Edward WING Jr.** was born 21 Apr 1944 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 21 Apr 1944 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Ethel next married **William BROWN Jr.** 30 Mar 1963.

**270. Clarence F FLAGG Jr.** (*Clarence F<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Jan 1928 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.

M/C: Julia's parents both b Belfast.

Clarence married **Julia Eliza ELLIS**, daughter of **Ambrose ELLIS** and **Blanche COOK**, 16 Feb 1954 in Monroe, Waldo, ME. Julia was born 12 Aug 1934 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 24 Jul 2005 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 370 F i. **Loretta Mildred FLAGG** was born 30 Oct 1954 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Loretta married **Joel BILLINGS** 24 Jun 1978.  
Loretta next married **David Charles WINSLOW** 11 Aug 1990.
- + 371 M ii. **Brent Allen FLAGG** was born 9 Jul 1960.
- + 372 M iii. **Kevin Raymond FLAGG** was born 28 Dec 1965.

**273. Harry Melvin ESTES** (*Cora E FLAGG<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 5 Jul 1912 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 18 Dec 1960 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

B/C; Maine Death index. ME marriage index says both of Belfast; not on microfilm; Drucilla's birth not found checked thru 1936.

Harry married **Erma SANBORN** 15 Jul 1933.

The child from this marriage was:

- 373 F i. **Drucilla ESTES**.

**277. Lloyd Leander WEBBER** (*Ethel Idell FLAGG<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 8 May 1920 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 3 Sep 1977 in Chelsea, Kennebec, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Lloyd married **Priscilla Ruth STEVENS**, daughter of **Charles W STEVENS** and **Madeline D LIBBY**, 1 Oct 1938 in Morrill, Waldo, ME. Priscilla was born 27 Jun 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 6 Sep 1987 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 374 M i. **Raymond Leroy WEBBER** was born 26 Jan 1939 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 375 F ii. **Shirley Mae WEBBER** was born 6 Mar 1941 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Shirley married **George R ACKERMAN** in Sep 1960.
- 376 M iii. **Eugene Leander WEBBER** was born 16 Aug 1942 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Eugene married **Peggy L.**
- 377 F iv. **Beverly Ann WEBBER** was born 27 Aug 1943 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Beverly married **William N SUDDY** 1 Dec 1964.
- 378 F v. **Loraine Lee WEBBER** was born 8 Oct 1944 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 30 Oct 1945 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
clothes caught fire.
- 379 F vi. **Joanne Ethel WEBBER** was born 14 Apr 1947 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Joanne married **Walter Everett ASH Jr.** in Apr 1964.
- 380 M vii. **Dallas Stewart WEBBER** was born 1 Nov 1948 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 8 Oct 1975 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.  
Dallas married **Judith Marguerite HARVEY**.

Lloyd next married **Jacqueline Marian LEWIS** 17 Jan 1963. Jacqueline was born 1 Nov 1946 and died 13 Feb 1995 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Maine b-rec not found.

Children from this marriage were:

- 381 F i. **Brenda Idell WEBBER** was born 17 Jan 1966.  
Brenda married **Everett Weston HUTCHINSON** 27 Oct 1990 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 382 F ii. **Sandra Elaine WEBBER** was born 12 May 1967.  
Sandra married **James A JOHNSON** 4 Jul 1987 in Stockton Springs, Waldo, ME.

**278. Evelyn Roberta WEBBER** (*Ethel Idell FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1922 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 11 Aug 1957.

We had May 27, but b/c says May 31.

Evelyn married **Linwood Leroy LEAR**, son of **Erving LEAR** and **Franceta I "Mattie" PROCTOR**, 1 Oct 1938 in Morrill, Waldo, ME. Linwood was born 28 Mar 1919 in Northport, Waldo, ME and died 21 Feb 2011 in Unity, Waldo, ME.

Northport '97 Linwood L. Lear, 91, died Feb. 21, 2011, at a local hospital. He was born March 28, 1919, in Northport, the son of Ervin and Mattie (Proctor) Lear.

He was a U.S. Army World War II veteran, and was a service technician for 10 years for consumers fuel of Belfast, and 17 years with Frost and Wilkins. He loved the outdoors, gardening and mowing with his tractor. He was predeceased by his first wife Evelyn; son Robert; eight brothers; and six sisters.

He is survived by his wife of 47 years Roberta Lear of Unity; two children, Richard Lear of Florida, and Linda Sherrard of Unity; 7 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Interment will be at Grove Cemetery in Belfast. (Republican Journal 2/22/2011)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 383 M i. **Robert Elston LEAR** was born 30 Oct 1940 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 27 May 1980 in Rockport, Knox, ME.
- + 384 M ii. **Richard Leroy LEAR** was born 13 Dec 1942 in Northport, Waldo, ME.

**281. Chester Henry STAPLES** (*Florence Geneva FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1925 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 13 May 2004 in Camden, Knox, ME.

1945 m/c, Chester is in the US Navy. SSDI says last res was Morrill/Belmont; MDI says Camden..

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Chester married **Frances Mae BYE**, daughter of **Harry A BYE** and **Cynthia Mildred BARTER**, 26 Apr 1945 in Falmouth, Cumberland, ME. Frances was born 14 Sep 1924 in Stonington, Hancock, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 385 F i. **Sharon Elaine STAPLES** was born 19 Aug 1946 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.
- + 386 F ii. **Donna Jean STAPLES** was born 8 Nov 1948 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.

**283. Elizabeth Hattie FLAGG** (*Rudolph Herbert*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1939 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

1957 M/C #786 they are both of Belfast, md by Vernelle Dyer, witnesses Louise Mae Bowen & Geneva Flagg; his father of/b Bridgewater ME & mother of/b Belfast.

Elizabeth married **George Henry SEELEY**, son of **Forest SEELEY** and **Louisa Christine COUSINS**, 6 Feb 1957 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. George was born 22 Jun 1929 in Cushing, Knox, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 387 M i. **George Henry SEELEY** was born 16 Jul 1957.
- + 388 F ii. **Candace Lee SEELEY** was born 9 May 1960.
- 389 M iii. **Jeffrey Alan SEELEY** was born 15 Jun 1961 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 18 Jun 1961 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**284. James Fidelphus FLAGG** (*Rudolph Herbert*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1941 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 23 Feb 1969 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

James Fidophus Flagg is buried next to Burton Flagg in Belfast Grove Cem, with these full dates, Maine SP4 US Army.

James married **Ellen Elaine RAMSEY** 11 May 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- 390 F i. **Vickie Lynn FLAGG** was born 14 Aug 1964.
- 391 F ii. **Tena Marie FLAGG**.

**288. Cynthia Ann FLAGG** (*Rudolph Herbert*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1950 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Cynthia married **Harold Eugene LEATHERS** 23 Dec 1967.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 392 M i. **Harold Eugene LEATHERS Jr.**

**290. Paul Allen FLAGG** (*Rudolph Herbert*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1959 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Paul married **Brenda J MOODY** in Jun 1976.

Children from this marriage were:

- 393 F i. **Christy FLAGG**.
- 394 M ii. **Paul Allen FLAGG Jr.**
- 395 F iii. **Tina FLAGG** was born in 1979.

**292. Eugene Burton FLAGG** (*Burton Eugene*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Sep 1939 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Eugene married **Anne Margaret MONEYPENNY** 1 Jun 1960. Anne was born 1 Sep 1942 in , , NJ.

Children from this marriage were:

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

- + 396 M i. **Eugene Burton FLAGG Jr.** was born 22 Apr 1961.
- + 397 M ii. **Peter Anthony FLAGG** was born 9 Nov 1962 and died 19 Mar 1995 in Northport, Waldo, ME.
- + 398 M iii. **Andrew Joseph FLAGG** was born 10 Dec 1963 in , , ME.
- 399 M iv. **David Augustine FLAGG** was born 17 Mar 1965.
- + 400 M v. **Vincent Paul FLAGG** was born 17 Jun 1966.
- + 401 M vi. **Stephen Michael FLAGG** was born 5 Mar 1968 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 402 M vii. **Joseph William FLAGG** was born 29 May 1969.
- 403 F viii. **Maria Theresa FLAGG** was born 26 Oct 1971.
- 404 M ix. **Mark Alan FLAGG** was born 24 Oct 1974.
- 405 M x. **Christopher James FLAGG** was born 29 Mar 1976 and died 30 Jun 1994 in Northport, Waldo, ME.

**293. Orin Wilbert FLAGG** (*Burton Eugene*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1941 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Orin married **Emily Christie RATTEN**, daughter of **Ernest W RATTEN** and **Thelma CUNNINGHAM**, 15 Apr 1966. Emily was born 13 Feb 1944 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

B/C confirms 13 Feb; in 1944 parents were 44 b Lewiston & 26 b Liberty, both of Searsmont.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 406 F i. **Deirdre Elonia FLAGG** was born 26 Mar 1967.
- + 407 F ii. **Anita Christie FLAGG** was born 28 Aug 1970.
- 408 F iii. **Kimberly Anne FLAGG** was born 9 Oct 1974.

**294. Marie Vera FLAGG** (*John Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1913 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died in 1959.

M/C: Walter was a chauffeur; his father b Randolph & mother b Pittston. Ch from family info and birth certificates. They are buried in Litchfield Plains Cem, Litchfield ME.

Marie married **Walter Leonard GREENLEAF**, son of **Ellis J GREENLEAF** and **Florence POTTLE**, 15 Jun 1935 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME. Walter was born 10 Mar 1916 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 2 May 1988 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 409 M i. **John William GREENLEAF** was born 15 Oct 1932 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME.  
M/C confirms both of John's parents; Sylvia's father b W Gardiner & mother b W Brooksville.  
John married **Sylvia M MASON**, daughter of **Melvin MASON** and **Dorothy Marie FARNHAM**, 20 Aug 1955 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Sylvia was born in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 410 M ii. **David Glenwood GREENLEAF** was born 8 Jul 1935 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.  
1956 M/C #2918 gives middle names, parents; David is a contractor of W Gardiner, his parents Walter Linwood & Marie Vina [error?] he of Gardiner and she of W.G.; Eleanor is 18 of Auburn, student at Litchfield Academy, her father b Bowdoinham of Litchfield, mother b Litchfield of Auburn; witness Melvin Flagg.  
David married **Eleanor Ida MILLAY**, daughter of **Ernest James MILLAY** and **Eleanor Gertrude RICKER**, 9 Jun 1956 in Litchfield, Kennebec, ME. Eleanor was born in 1937 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.
- 411 M iii. **Walter Leonard GREENLEAF Jr.** was born 23 Dec 1936 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 412 F iv. **Nancy Jean GREENLEAF** was born 11 Jan 1938 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 413 M v. **Dana M GREENLEAF** was born 12 Feb 1939 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 414 F vi. **Sandra M GREENLEAF** was born 9 Apr 1941 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 415 F vii. **Sharon Evelyn GREENLEAF** was born 17 Sep 1942 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 416 F viii. **Cheryl Ann GREENLEAF** was born 22 Jan 1944 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 417 F ix. **Karen Lee GREENLEAF** was born 8 Nov 1945 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 418 F x. **Terry Lee GREENLEAF** was born 13 Jan 1947 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 13 Jan 1947 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 419 F xi. **Carole Linda GREENLEAF** was born 18 Aug 1948 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.  
Carole married **Thomas E LARRABEE** 23 Dec 1978 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

**296. Melvin Freeman FLAGG** (*John Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1916 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 25 Sep 1989 in Parkertown Twp, Oxford, ME.

Portsmouth NH M/C. Mel had a heart attack while brook fishing up above Lake Aziscoos where they have a camp.

Melvin married **Alice Mae SHEA**, daughter of **Bert Alphous SHEA** and **Eugenia Mae NEPTUNE**, 27 May 1948 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. Alice was born 10 Jun 1925 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME and died 25 Mar 2013 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

GARDINER -- Alice Mae (Shea) Flagg passed away peacefully on Monday, March 25, 2013, with her loving children by her side. She was born June 10, 1925, in Belfast, the daughter of Albert and Eugenia (Neptune) Shea.

She started her working career as a welder for Bath Iron Works during World War II, the group known as "Rosie the Riveter." She also worked at Taylor and Eaton Shoe Co. and then devoted her time to become a homemaker and "Gram."

She enjoyed many years of camp life teaching her grandchildren, not only how to fish and hunt, but to play cribbage, along with her best friend and soulmate Mel. She was very proud of her Penobscot Indian heritage that enabled her to send her grandchildren to college. She was a longtime member of Highland Avenue Methodist Church and past member of the Gardiner Lioness club.

She was predeceased by her husband, Melvin F. Flagg; and her brothers, Junior "Bert" Shea, Roy Shea and Sonny Shea; and sisters, Mickey Hamlin and Billie Munn.

She is survived by her sons, Ronald Sencabaugh, and companion Cathy, Gary Sencabaugh and companion Carol, and Bryan Flagg and wife Sherry; and her daughter, Brenda Guay, and her husband, Ron. She is also survived by 12 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren.

Visiting hours will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday, March 28, at Staples Funeral Home, Brunswick Avenue, Gardiner, where a funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Friday, March 29.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 420 M i. **Bryan Melvin FLAGG** was born 28 Nov 1948 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- + 421 F ii. **Brenda Lorane FLAGG** was born 12 May 1952 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

**298. Roland Edison RHOADES [PEAVEY]** (*Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1912 in Pittsfield, Somerset, ME and died 23 Nov 1997 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Y-DNA testing at FTDNA, corroborated by testing a cousin's Y and autosomal, determines that Grace's husband Roland Rhoades was not the father, a Mr Peavey was. Family photo comparisons of facial features helps to confirm. Further research now takes this line back, but still looking for dna matches and family photos from this family to confirm the match.

In the spring of 1954 the family, Roland, Marion, dau Lynda and son Roland and family all moved to Phoenix AZ where Ed Boudway said there were jobs. They lasted 3 months before homesickness got them and they moved back to Maine where all their friends and family were. An old photo album says they left Maine April 5 and arrived in Phoenix April 11; they left Phoenix July 22 and got home July 28, 1954. They lived at 3112 E Diamond St. The address on Google Earth in 2012 looks unrecognizable.

Roland and Marion are buried at Maine Avenue Cemetery, Farmingdale ME. Marion's memorial and story is at [www.RolandRhoades.com/nana.htm](http://www.RolandRhoades.com/nana.htm). Roland was a member of the Pipefitters Union, traveling to many places for work. Being a union member, the family has always been strongly Democratic politically. Worked at Bath Iron Works, and helped build the St Lawrence Seaway in NY in the 1950s or 1960s. While at BIW, someone came up to him and said I think I know your sister. He replied, I don't have a sister. This was when he first learned that he did have a half-sister via his father's first marriage, Irma Rhoades Wall Butler. She visited and a group family photo is on my Rhoades family webpage. His father died when he was less than 2 years old. Roland was named after Thomas Edison because his father had worked with and thought highly of him. Roland was also a member of the Freemasons, though I don't recall him ever mentioning it; The Maine Mason magazine just kept coming in the mail. He loved to eat and would have spaghetti eating contests with the Boudway side of the family (Butch Nuzzo). He and Marion bought their house at 133 Northern Avenue Farmingdale [83 after 911 change] around 1933 and lived there their whole lives, until Marion sold it in 2003.

I remember that their phone # when I was a kid was simply "768M", a party line that was frequently being used by a neighbor when you wanted to use it.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

My grandfather Roland in a 1990 tape said that he went back and forth from his mother's to his grandmother's and Uncle John's homes. Quit school at 14 to work. Lots of different schools. Remembers an Uncle Lent, and an Uncle Eanus who carved stuff, even wooden chains.

Genetic tree: 5'8"; wt 170; brown hair; hazel eyes; balding at 40; angina, heart attack, quadruple bypass 1983 resulting in rt leg amputation, diabetes from failing health; cataracts; Blood AB+. Memory problems at about age 80.

Roland married **Marion Frances BOUDWAY**, daughter of **Frank Edward BOUDWAY** and **Agnes Elizabeth PETERSON**, 14 Dec 1929 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME. Marion was born 27 Sep 1911 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME and died 9 Jan 2008 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

MAINE SOCIAL section of Kennebec Journal: Rhodes-Boudway Gardiner, Dec 16 - Miss Marion Boudway and Roland Rhodes, both of this city, were married in Hallowell by Rev Nutter Saturday evening at 7:15. They were attended by the bride's father Frank Boudway, and Mr Rhodes' mother. Intimate friends of the bride and bridegroom were present at the ceremony. The newlyweds will live at 117 Northern Avenue, with Mrs Boudway's father.

Genetic tree: 5'2 1/2"; wt 130-150; brown hair/eyes; asthma, allergies, arthritis, bad back; cataracts. Her son Roland took a 23&Me DNA test which identifies his maternal Mtdna line as U2e, which is therefore also Marion's through Peterson, Gross, Borjesson. Haplogroup U2 arose in the Near East about 45,000 years ago. U2e is one of the oldest haplogroups in Europe. It appears to have reached there with some of the continent's first modern human settlers about 35,000 years ago, at a time when Neanderthals were the only Europeans. By the time of the Neanderthals' extinction about 28,000 years ago, haplogroup U2e was probably distributed across much of Europe. But today, thanks to the subsequent arrival of many other haplogroups, it has become relatively rare. U2e reaches its highest levels in places like the town of Murlo, where many inhabitants are thought to be descended from the pre-Roman Etruscan people. It is also relatively common among the Udmurts and Mordvinians, who live in the Volga River drainage and Ural Mountain regions.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 422 M i. **Roland<sup>3</sup> Edward RHOADES** was born 5 Jun 1930 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 7 May 2017 in Franklin, Merrimack, NH.
- + 423 M ii. **Jack Richard RHOADES** was born 27 Jun 1931 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME.
- + 424 F iii. **Lynda Muriel RHOADES** was born 28 Oct 1944 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

**299. Walter Melvin RINES** (*Grace Emma FLAGG<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Melvin<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Nov 1914 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 28 Mar 1969 in North Whitefield, Lincoln, ME.

Oak Grove Cem, Gardiner family info from June Rines Bubier Jan 1991

Walter married **Bernadine Elnora BRAYLEY**, daughter of **John Westley BRAYLEY** and **Effie Bell LINT**, 28 Jul 1934 in Waterville, Kennebec, ME. Bernadine was born 27 May 1918 in Pittston, Kennebec, ME and died 6 Feb 2004 in Greene, Androscoggin, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 425 M i. **Walter Melvin RINES Jr.** was born 9 Aug 1935 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 10 May 1988 in Leeds, Androscoggin, ME.
- + 426 F ii. **Joyce Lillian RINES** was born 28 Feb 1937 in Randolph, Kennebec, ME.
- + 427 F iii. **Priscilla Gail RINES** was born 13 Jul 1940 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 428 F iv. **Judy Lee RINES** was born 3 Oct 1941 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 2 Nov 1941 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- + 429 F v. **Roberta Jane RINES** was born 27 Nov 1943 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- 430 M vi. **John Albert RINES** was born 5 Aug 1947 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME and died 5 Aug 1947 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.
- + 431 F vii. **June Alice RINES** was born 22 Jun 1951 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.
- + 432 F viii. **Fern Elaine RINES** was born 16 Sep 1952 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.
- + 433 M ix. **William James RINES** was born 16 Oct 1954 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.
- + 434 M x. **Timothy Shane RINES** was born 28 Feb 1956 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

**300. Joseph Linwood HOLBROOK** (*Joscelynne Mildred FLAGG<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Melvin<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Mar 1917 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 20 May 1975 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.



## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Joseph married **G Edythe MERRILL**, daughter of **Kiah B MERRILL** and **Bertha B REED**, 18 Nov 1940 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME. G was born 3 Jan 1916 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln, ME and died 13 Dec 1993 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln, ME.

1940 M/C - Div Mrs Davis. Her B/C. She m3, 5 June 1948 Perley Dunton.

The child from this marriage was:

435 F i. **Dorothy Marie Pearl HOLBROOK** was born 23 Dec 1940 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME.

**301. Gerard Kendall HOLBROOK** (*Joscelyne Mildred FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1919 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 18 Dec 1998.

Gerard married **Leona May BECKIM**, daughter of **William BECKIM** and **Winnifred BLACK**, 29 Nov 1944 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME. Leona was born 14 Feb 1926 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME and died 21 Jul 2001 in Lowell, Middlesex, MA.

1944 M/C - Div Mrs Carr. SSDI last res Tewksbury MA, last benefit Clearwater FL. MA Death index. Gerard SSDI no location; not in MA or FL or ME index.

Children from this marriage were:

436 M i. **George Joseph HOLBROOK** was born 25 May 1945 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

437 M ii. **Stephen Rigdon HOLBROOK** was born 13 Jun 1947 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

**304. Beatrice Minnie HOLBROOK** (*Joscelyne Mildred FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1923 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME and died 10 Jun 1999 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Maine Death index for both.

Beatrice married **Herman Lon DIKET**, son of **Thomas DIKET**, 28 Jul 1945 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME. Herman was born in 1909 in Algiers, Orleans, LA and died 5 Jun 1992 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Herman b New Orleans, but on one ch b/c he was more specific as Algiers LA. Corporal in US Army 1945-49; 1955 he was an attendant at Wassaic State School in Wassaic NY.

Children from this marriage were:

438 F i. **Colleen Nancy DIKET** was born 11 May 1946 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Colleen married **Alfred ST GEORGE** in Oct 1965.

439 F ii. **Maureen Ann DIKET** was born 14 Oct 1949 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

440 M iii. **Linwood Thomas DIKET** was born 19 Oct 1950 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

441 F iv. **Jolene Mae DIKET** was born 10 Sep 1955 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Jolene married **Grinnell M WOOD** 27 Nov 1978.

**307. Gloria Mae FLAGG** (*Vernon Marcellus Lincoln*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1925 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME and died 24 Mar 2008 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

George Atkins was in the US Army in 1943. Gloria div George and John. Walter & Gloria bur Greeley Corner Cem in Waldo.

PALERMO - Gloria M. Snell, of Palermo, passed away, joining her loving husband, Walter, on Monday, March 24, 2008, at Maine General Rehabilitation and Nursing Care at Glenridge in Augusta. She was born in Gardiner on Dec. 26, 1925, the daughter of the late Vernon and Georgie (McGinnis) Flagg. She attended schools in Gardiner. On May 31, 1947, Gloria married Walter E. Snell and they shared 60 wonderful years together until his passing on May 25, 2007. In her earlier years, Gloria was employed with Taylor Shoe Factory in Augusta. Later in life, she was employed with Jones' Appliance Store in Windsor, Hussey's General Store in Windsor and Tobey's store in South China. She was a wonderful cook and thoroughly enjoyed doing so, but her greatest passion in life was spending time with family and friends. Besides her parents and husband, she was predeceased by her two brothers, Vernon and Carroll Flagg. Gloria will be sadly missed by her children, John Lemar and his wife, Nancy, of Hallowell, Caroline Turner and her husband, David, of Palermo, Walter "Bud" Snell, of Freedom, and Karen Perry and her husband, Vernon, of Palermo; her grandchildren, Kim St. Amand and her husband, Rick, of Pittston, Sheila Petell and her husband, Ray, of Benton, Michelle Cummings and her husband, Todd, of Whitefield, Derek Crommett and his wife, Amanda, of Manchester,

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

David Snell, of Skowhegan, Vernon Perry II and his fiancée, Emily Kane, of Windsor, and Martha Monroe and her husband, Tim, of West Gardiner; her great-grandchildren, Logan and Sydney Cummings, Brooke Fuller, Benjamin and Timothy Farnsworth, and Liam Crommett; and several nieces and nephews. Lawry Brothers Funeral Home Gray Chapel, 207 Windsor Neck Road in Windsor, with the Rev. Ed Hatch officiating. Spring burial will be at Greely Corner Cemetery in Palermo. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in Gloria's memory to HealthReach Hospice of Kennebec Valley, 150 Dresden Ave., Gardiner, ME 04345. [www.lawrybrothers.com](http://www.lawrybrothers.com).

Gloria married **George ATKINS**, son of **George ATKINS** and **Esther M RICHARD**, 23 Jan 1943 in West Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. George was born in 1921 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Gloria next married **John Frank LEMAR**, son of **George LEMAR** and **Ethel CONLEY**, 5 Jul 1944 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME. John was born 28 Jan 1927 in North Guilford, Piscataquis, ME.

B/C his parents b Medford MA & Dover ME. Div, he m2 Mary Pottle 1951; Div m3 Ruth Findley.

The child from this marriage was:

442 M i. **John Frank LEMAR Jr.** was born 10 Apr 1945 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.  
John married **Nancy**.

Gloria next married **Walter Ellsworth SNELL**, son of **Eli C SNELL** and **Leota WHITE**, 31 May 1947 in Palermo, Waldo, ME. Walter was born 10 Jan 1925 in Palermo, Waldo, ME and died 25 May 2007 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

443 F i. **Caroline Linda SNELL** was born 1 Dec 1948 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.  
Caroline married **David C TURNER** in Sep 1966.  
444 M ii. **Walter Eli "Bud" SNELL** was born 18 Jun 1952 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.  
Walter married **Maureen G FISH** 25 May 1979.

**308. Vernon Lincoln FLAGG Jr.** (*Vernon Marcellus Lincoln*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1928 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 13 Apr 2002 in Chelsea, Kennebec, ME.

1948 M/C: md by Tom Akeley of Gardiner Christ Church, Episcopal; says her parents are Harold H James b Chelsea & Mildred Leola James b Pittston.

Vernon married **Barbara Marie JAMES**, daughter of **Harold H JAMES** and **Mildred Leola WARE**, 26 Nov 1948 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Barbara was born 4 Oct 1930 in Randolph, Kennebec, ME and died 24 Jan 1987 in Chelsea, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

445 F i. **Donna Darlene FLAGG** was born 28 Sep 1949 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.  
446 F ii. **Laverne Lynn FLAGG** was born 18 Feb 1951 in Randolph, Kennebec, ME.  
Laverne married **Timothy W TARDIFF** 10 Oct 1981 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.  
447 F iii. **Sharon Roxana FLAGG** was born 18 Mar 1953 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

**309. Carroll William FLAGG** (*Vernon Marcellus Lincoln*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Apr 1930 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 11 Dec 2007 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

M/C: md by Hazen Rigby at Christ Ch; Syrena's father b Tenants Hbr & mother b Beals Island.

Syrena grew up in Randolph and graduated from Gardiner Area High School.

A service was held at the Gardiner Highland Avenue Methodist Church on Wednesday August 9th followed by a committal service at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Gardiner.

Carroll married **Syrena June ULMER**, daughter of **Leland Aaron ULMER** and **Jeannette Bell LOWELL**, 19 Aug 1950 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Syrena was born 1 Dec 1931 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 3 Aug 2017 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

448 M i. **Wayne Carroll FLAGG** was born 24 Jul 1953 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.  
Wayne married **Joyce BLAIR** 7 Aug 1982 in , ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

449 F ii. **Pamela FLAGG** was born in 1959.  
Pamela married **Robert S REED** 15 Sep 1984 in , , ME.

**310. Euretta Evelyn FLAGG** (*John Lawrence*<sup>5</sup>, *William Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Micah*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

M/C: says her father b Warren; George's parents b Canada & Addison. His 1947 delayed birth-cert by his mother says middle name is spelled Mahlon, his father b New Castle NB. Euretta's b/c not found in Maine.

Euretta married **George Mahlon MYERS**, son of **Augustus J MYERS** and **Josephine Anna NASH**, 17 Jan 1948 in Rockland, Knox, ME. George was born 28 Jan 1931 in Old Town, Penobscot, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

450 F i. **Gloria Diane MYERS** was born 14 Mar 1950 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

**312. Myra Etta GRAY** (*Myra Viola FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *William Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Micah*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1929 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

M/C: Ralph's parents born Rome Italy & Waldoboro. On Ralph's 1941 delayed birth return his father was 56 and mother 47.

Myra married **Ralph Allen ROMAN**, son of **Mike ROMAN** and **Laura H KALER**, 27 Oct 1945 in Rockland, Knox, ME. Ralph was born 14 Mar 1927 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

451 M i. **Ralph Allen ROMAN Jr** was born 8 Feb 1947 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

452 M ii. **Clifton Michael ROMAN** was born 19 Jan 1948 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

453 M iii. **Wilber Eugene ROMAN** was born 2 Jul 1949 in Rockland, Knox, ME.

**313. Harold Melvin RICHARDS** (*Orra E RICHARDS*<sup>5</sup>, *Augusta B FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1895 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

1930 Belfast census, 22 Bayview St, 2 ch.

Harold married **Eleanor A HAMILTON**, daughter of **Elmer Clarence HAMILTON** and **Cora Della HOWARD**, 6 May 1922 in Searsport, Waldo, ME. Eleanor was born 25 Apr 1905 in Brooks, Waldo, ME and died 6 Apr 1980 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Bertha Hamilton who md Ralph Richards, and Eleanor Hamilton who md his brother Harold Richards, were sisters and daughters of Elmer Hamilton b Foxcroft or Parkman or Shirley 1861-1917 & Della Howard b 1869 Belfast or Swanville d aft 1930. MDI; SSDI says she was b 28 April.

Children from this marriage were:

454 M i. **Foster E RICHARDS** was born 18 Apr 1923 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 13 Oct 1992 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

455 F ii. **Hazle Mae RICHARDS** was born 25 Jun 1928 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**314. Ralph Herbert RICHARDS** (*Orra E RICHARDS*<sup>5</sup>, *Augusta B FLAGG*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Adonijah*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897 in East Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Ralph's b/c, death rec, not found.

Ralph married **Bertha Elizabeth HAMILTON**, daughter of **Elmer Clarence HAMILTON** and **Cora Della HOWARD**, 24 Sep 1921 in Searsport, Waldo, ME. Bertha was born 1 Jan 1904 in Swanville, Waldo, ME and died in Mar 1987 in Edison, Middlesex, NJ.

Bertha Hamilton who md Ralph Richards, and Eleanor Hamilton who md his brother Harold Richards, were sisters and daughters of Elmer Hamilton b Foxcroft or Parkman or Shirley 1861-1917 & Della Howard b 1869 Belfast or Swanville d aft 1930.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Children from this marriage were:

- 456 F i. **Doris Edna RICHARDS** was born 28 May 1922 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 457 M ii. **Lawrence Emery RICHARDS** was born 22 Jun 1924 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.
- 458 M iii. **Linwood Milton RICHARDS** was born 15 Jun 1927 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

### Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**324. Margaret A "Peggy" McDONALD** (*Avis Gertrude FLAGG*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1933 in Belfast, Waldo, ME and died 25 Apr 2000 in South Portland, Cumberland, ME.

South Portland - Margaret A "Peggy" Train 67 of Bowdoin Ave, died April 25, 2000 at home after an illness with ovarian cancer.

She was born in Belfast, a daughter of Donald and Avis Flagg McDonald, and attended local schools. She came to the Portland area in the 1940s and summered on Long Island for most of her married life. On July 22, 1950 she married Robert C Train at Great Diamond Island.

Mrs Train was a caterer in the portland area for the past 20 years. She was a member of the Elks Lodge and the Lincoln School Mother's Club in South Portland. She was noted for her cooking, especially her seafood dishes, her family said.

Surviving are her husband Robert of 49 years; two daughters Kathleen A DiMillo of Portland and Patricia T Young of Cape Elizabeth; two sons William D of Falmouth and Thomas C Train of South Portland; three brothers Donald McDonald of Sebastian FL, John McDonald of Cape Elizabeth, and Rpbert A McDonald of Gorham; a sister Ilene M Wilkes of South Portland, and 5 granchildren.

Memorial Mass at St John the Evangelist church. Burial on Chebeague Island.

Margaret married **Robert C TRAIN**, son of **Daniel Charles TRAIN** and **Nancy CALDER**, 22 Jul 1950 in Great Diamond Island, Cumberland, ME. Robert was born 24 Jun 1925 in South Portland, Cumberland, ME and died 8 Dec 2005 in Scarborough, Cumberland, ME.

SCARBOROUGH -- Robert C "Bob" Train joined his beloved wife Margaret, who passed away in April 2000, on Dec. 8, 2005. He died peacefully surrounded by family at the Maine Veteran's Home in Scarborough. He was born in South Portland on June 24, 1925. His father, Daniel Charles Train came from England as a child and settled on Long Island, his mother, Nancy Calder Train was born and grew up on Chebeague Island. He was the youngest son of nine children, and is survived by a sister, Ruth Train. He graduated from Portland High School and was a commercial fisherman with his father and four brothers in his younger years.

He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S Army. He went on to work at Coles Express as a foreman, retiring after 30 years of service.

He is survived by his children, Kathleen DiMillo of Boothbay Harbor, Patty T. and husband Lou Sandmaier, William Train and wife Deborah, Thomas Train and wife Lisa, all of South Portland; five grandchildren, Shawn, Todd, Marcie, Danny and Dean; four great-grandchildren, Zalea, Jordan, Maggie and Olan.

At the request of Bob; there will be no funeral showings but a celebration of his life will be held at a later date. Contact Patty T., at e-mail Diamond105@verizon.net for condolences and information on the celebration.

Arrangements by Hobbs Funeral Home, 230 Cottage Road, South Portland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 459 F i. **Kathleen A TRAIN** was born about 1951.  
Kathleen married **John P DIMILLO** 25 Sep 1981 in , Cumberland, ME.
- 460 F ii. **Patricia T TRAIN**.  
Patricia married **Eric G YOUNG** 29 Aug 1987.  
Patricia next married **Lou SANDMAIER** about 2002.
- 461 M iii. **William D TRAIN**.  
William married **Kathy L JOHNSON** in Jul 1977 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.  
William next married **Deborah A SMITH** 22 Jun 1985 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.
- 462 M iv. **Thomas C TRAIN**.  
Thomas married **Lisa**.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

**330. Clayton Milo BLOOD** (*Mary Ella Young FLAGG*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1931 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.

Clayton married **Barbara Ethel MYRICK**, daughter of **Lloyd Warren MYRICK** and **Ruth Erdine BAGLEY**, 31 Jan 1952 in Unity, Waldo, ME. Barbara was born 10 Nov 1931 in Troy, Waldo, ME.

Her parents also b Troy. 1953 res Orono; 1954 res Bucksport, Clayton an agricultural teacher.

Children from this marriage were:

- 463 F i. **Jennifer Mary BLOOD** was born 27 Jan 1953 in Dexter, Penobscot, ME.  
B/C.
- 464 F ii. **Babette Laine BLOOD** was born 7 Jul 1954 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.  
B/C.
- 465 M iii. **Clayton Milo BLOOD Jr** was born 30 Aug 1957.

Clayton married **Kim Louise ESTES** 18 Apr 1992 in Hampden, Penobscot, ME.

**331. Leroy Leland BLOOD** (*Mary Ella Young FLAGG*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1933 in Belmont, Waldo, ME.

Leroy married **Margaret Louise GIGGEY**, daughter of **Adrie GIGGEY** and **Mildred HOWARD**, 2 Jan 1953 in Unity, Waldo, ME. Margaret was born 11 Mar 1933 in Montville, Waldo, ME and died 16 Mar 2005 in Waterville, Kennebec, ME.

Her father b Caribou, mother b Montville. SSDI.

Children from this marriage were:

- 466 M i. **Steven Leroy BLOOD** was born 15 May 1957.
- 467 F ii. **Elaine Fay BLOOD** was born 1 Jun 1962.

Elaine married **Scott A KNOWLEN** 31 Dec 1983.

**332. Stanley Walter BLOOD** (*Mary Ella Young FLAGG*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1936 in Morrill, Waldo, ME.

1956 M/C #1309: Stanley was of South Unity, md by Rev Frank A Pitman; he at University of Maine, she at MCI; witnesses Glenna Perry & Maurice Blood. 1990 marr, Edna was Mrs Paul.

Stanley married **Geary Eleanor PERRY**, daughter of **Norman Ray PERRY** and **Mary LAWRENCE**, 21 Apr 1956 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Geary was born 31 Oct 1938 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

- 468 F i. **Rebecca Grace BLOOD** was born 4 Sep 1956.
- 469 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth BLOOD** was born 19 Jun 1959.

Stanley next married **Edna MURPHY** 9 Jan 1990.

**333. Maurice Wentworth BLOOD** (*Mary Ella Young FLAGG*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1937 in Morrill, Waldo, ME and died 30 May 1987 in Skowhegan, Somerset, ME.

May 10, 2010: Ruth Ford Blood rfb@usa.net found me on Facebook and says "I am the widow of Maurice Wentworth Blood, son of Milo and Mary Ella (Flagg) Blood, who died 30 May 1987 and is buried in Southside Cemetery in Skowhegan ME. His siblings are still well. We have 2 sons.

Ruth graduated U-Maine Orono 1960.

Maurice W Blood, 49, died unexpectedly early Saturday morning, May 30, 1987 at his Skowhegan home. He was born Sept 10, 1937 in Morrill, son of Milo and Mary (Flagg) Blood. He married Ruth Ford in 1963.

Maurice graduated from Freedom Academy 1956 and U-Maine Orono in 1960, where he was a member of the Lambda Chi Alpha fraternity. He received his master's degree in administration from the University of Southern Maine. A well-known athlete in school himself, he coached the staeet championship baseball team of Skowhegan in 1965. He was also active coaching freshman and junior varsity basketball at Skowhegan.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

He was employed by Skowhegan High School since 1960. During that time he was director of adult education and was responsible for developing a community-based program in education. As a science teacher, he helped to develop and improve programs in chemistry for which the department has received national recognition. A leader in the SAD 54 Education Association, he served as chief negotiator for many years, constantly devoting himself to improve the teaching profession in Skowhegan. He also served as a selectman for the town of Skowhegan, and was a member of the Somerset Chapter of the Masonic Lodge 34.

Maurice married **Ruth Anne FORD** 24 Aug 1963 in Boyd Lake (Orneville Twp), Piscataquis, ME. Ruth was born 6 Jul 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

- 470 M i. **Kyle Timothy BLOOD** was born about 1965.
- 471 M ii. **Jason BLOOD** was born about 1967.

**334. Carol Ann BLOOD** (*Mary Ella Young FLAGG*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1945 in Unity, Waldo, ME and died 16 Jun 2010 in Lakeland, Polk, FL.

UNITY, LEWISTON and LAKELAND, Fla. - Carol Blood Chabot, 65, passed away unexpectedly June 16, 2010, at a Lakeland, Fla., hospital. Born Jan. 11, 1945, in Unity, she was the only daughter of Milo and Mary (Flagg) Blood. She grew up in Unity graduating from Unity High School and the University of Maine, Orono, with a major in English. A longtime resident of Lewiston, she had lived in Lakeland, Fla., for the past two years. She was employed by Geiger Co., Lewiston, for many years and was retired from employment by the state of Maine.

Carol deeply loved her daughter and her grandsons and cherished her time with them. She was well known for her wit and positive attitude and her love of singing and dancing. She enjoyed participating in entertainment at Hickory Park in Florida and was a lifelong Celtics fan.

Carol will be greatly missed by her daughter, Susan Allen Bilodeau and husband, Richard Bilodeau, and her two grandsons, Chris Lambert and Brendan McClellan, all of Lewiston. She is also survived by her three brothers, Clayton Blood and his wife, Barbara, of Searsport, Leroy Blood of Winslow, and Stanley Blood and wife, Edna, of Belfast; by sister-in-law, Ruth Blood of Skowhegan; as well as many nieces, nephews, cousins, friends and neighbors in Maine and Florida.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Andy Chabot of Lewiston; her brother, Maurice Blood; and sister-in-law, Margaret Blood.

Buried Morrill Village Cem. (Bangor Daily News 6/21/2010)

Carol married **William H ALLEN** in Jun 1965.

The child from this marriage was:

- 472 F i. **Susan Erica ALLEN**.  
Susan married **Richard BILODEAU**.

Carol next married **Andre A CHABOT** 1 Aug 1997. Andre was born 16 Jun 1932 and died 15 Apr 2005 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

**336. Ellen Louise FLAGG** (*Thomas Eben*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1946 in Camden, Knox, ME.

Ellen & Ashton div. Ellen & John lived in Gilmanton & Meredith NH & FL. Family from Mildred Flagg.

Ellen married **Ashton Everett WELCH** 31 Aug 1967. Ashton was born 12 Aug 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

- 473 M i. **Derek Thomas WELCH** was born 2 Jul 1968.  
Also adp Angelina b 2001 from Russia. Div 2011.  
Derek married **Paula TANKERSLEY** 6 Jun 1992. Paula was born 24 Jan 1968.
- 474 M ii. **Craig Wyatt WELCH** was born 24 Dec 1969.  
Craig married **Stefany SHAHEEN** 20 Jun 1998. Stefany was born 1 Sep 1974.
- 475 M iii. **Trent Ashton WELCH** was born 9 Sep 1971.  
Trent married **Catherine McKINNON** 2 Jan 1999. Catherine was born 31 Oct 1969.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

She md 1 Mr Ganem and had ch.

Ellen next married **John Michael GARNEAU** 18 Feb 1977. John was born 5 Oct 1940.

**337. Doris Ann FLAGG** (*Thomas Eben*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac Alden "Ike"*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer "Eben"*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Feb 1948 in Camden, Knox, ME.

Family info from Mildred Flagg 2012. They live in Lincolnville.

Doris married **Kenneth Eugene WEED** 3 Feb 1968. Kenneth was born 29 Dec 1944.

Children from this marriage were:

476 M i. **Kenneth Eugene WEED Jr** was born 6 Apr 1969.

Kenneth married **Tami WHITE** 10 Sep 1988 in Lincolnville, Waldo, ME. Tami was born 25 Mar 1969.

Kenneth next married **Jennifer GERRY**.

477 M ii. **Steven Thomas WEED** was born 18 Mar 1972.

**366. Judith Elsie FLAGG** (*Kenneth Earl*<sup>6</sup>, *Clarence F*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1948 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Judith married **Kenneth Leroy EVANS** 14 Jun 1968.

The child from this marriage was:

478 M i. **Mark Leroy EVANS** was born 15 Jan 1969.

**367. Kenneth Harold FLAGG** (*Kenneth Earl*<sup>6</sup>, *Clarence F*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1954 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

A Kenneth H Flagg also md Karla J Ricker 20 Jan 2008 ME.

Kenneth married **Sheila HOLLAND**.

The child from this marriage was:

479 M i. **Travis Randall FLAGG** was born 9 May 1975 and died 26 Jul 1983 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

**371. Brent Allen FLAGG** (*Clarence F Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clarence F*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1960.

Marr-rec not found in Maine records.

Brent married **Christie L THOMPSON** 8 Mar 1986.

The child from this marriage was:

480 F i. **Sara FLAGG** was born 27 Jun 1986.

**372. Kevin Raymond FLAGG** (*Clarence F Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clarence F*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1965.

Maine Marriage index, both of Swanville.

Kevin married **Dawn Marie STUBBS** 18 Jun 1994. Dawn was born 6 Nov 1965.

Children from this marriage were:

481 M i. **Matthew FLAGG**.

482 M ii. **Jeffrey Merle FLAGG** was born 11 Oct 1993.

**374. Raymond Leroy WEBBER** (*Lloyd Leander WEBBER*<sup>6</sup>, *Ethel Idell FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1939 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Raymond married someone.

His children were:

- 483 F i. **Sandra Lee WEBBER** was born 1 Jan 1961.  
Sandra married **Nathan VON SYDOW** 17 May 1991.
- 484 M ii. **Raymond Leroy WEBBER II** was born 28 Dec 1964.

**383. Robert Elston LEAR** (*Evelyn Roberta WEBBER*<sup>6</sup>, *Ethel Idell FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1940 in Belmont, Waldo, ME and died 27 May 1980 in Rockport, Knox, ME.

Robert married **Sharon June FOWLER** 18 Aug 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

- 485 M i. **Robert Elston LEAR Jr.** was born 30 Jan 1963.
- 486 M ii. **Ronald Allen LEAR** was born 3 Feb 1965 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, ME.  
1988 M/C #8805527 names parents, b-dates, both of Wiscasset.  
Ronald married **Pamela Jean SPROUL**, daughter of **Samuel W SPROUL** and **Marjory DELANO**, 3 Jul 1988 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, ME. Pamela was born 12 Nov 1966 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, ME.
- 487 F iii. **Sandra Jean LEAR** was born 25 Jun 1966.

**384. Richard Leroy LEAR** (*Evelyn Roberta WEBBER*<sup>6</sup>, *Ethel Idell FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1942 in Northport, Waldo, ME.

Richard married **Carmen LARGAESPADA** 25 May 1963. Carmen was born 10 May 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

- 488 M i. **Richard Leroy LEAR Jr.** was born 16 Feb 1964.  
Richard married **Susan FOX**.
- 489 F ii. **Loraine A LEAR** was born 16 Aug 1968.  
Loraine married **David W JARVIS**.

**385. Sharon Elaine STAPLES** (*Chester Henry STAPLES*<sup>6</sup>, *Florence Geneva FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1946 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.

Sharon married **Larry Leander ROBBINS** 24 Sep 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 F i. **Lorie Lynn ROBBINS** was born 18 Apr 1967.
- 491 F ii. **Lisa Lynn ROBBINS** was born 31 Oct 1968.  
Lisa married **Darren THOMAS**.  
Lisa next married **Frank SWEETLAND**.

**386. Donna Jean STAPLES** (*Chester Henry STAPLES*<sup>6</sup>, *Florence Geneva FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1948 in Portland, Cumberland, ME.

Donna married **Leroy Richard KENNEY** 11 Apr 1968.

Children from this marriage were:

- 492 M i. **Jeffrey Chester KENNEY** was born 20 Jul 1969.
- 493 F ii. **Jennifer Lee KENNEY** was born 24 Dec 1970.

Donna next married **Robert Edward BONIA** 29 Jun 1974. Robert was born 1 Oct 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- 494 F i. **Kathleen Magdalena BONIA** was born 7 Oct 1975.
- 495 M ii. **Robert Alois BONIA** was born 17 Feb 1978.



## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

**387. George Henry SEELEY** (*Elizabeth Hattie FLAGG<sup>6</sup>, Rudolph Herbert<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jul 1957.

George married **Earlene ARLINGTON** 25 Jun 1985.

The child from this marriage was:

496 M i. **Ethan Alexander SEELEY** was born 18 Dec 1990.

**388. Candace Lee SEELEY** (*Elizabeth Hattie FLAGG<sup>6</sup>, Rudolph Herbert<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 9 May 1960.

Candace married **Michael Harvey WELCH** 9 Jul 1983. Michael was born 21 Jul 1959.

Children from this marriage were:

497 M i. **Adam Michael WELCH** was born 29 Oct 1984.

498 M ii. **Evan Seeley WELCH** was born 23 Feb 1992.

**392. Harold Eugene LEATHERS Jr.** (*Cynthia Ann FLAGG<sup>6</sup>, Rudolph Herbert<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*).

Harold married **Amylin Elizabeth BILLINGS** 1 May 1993 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

499 M i. **Corey LEATHERS.**

500 F ii. **Sarah E LEATHERS** was born 22 Apr 1995.

**396. Eugene Burton FLAGG Jr.** (*Eugene Burton<sup>6</sup>, Burton Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Apr 1961.

Eugene married **Sherry Lynn CLARK** 30 Apr 1983. Sherry was born 17 Apr 1963.

The child from this marriage was:

501 M i. **Zachary Augustine FLAGG** was born 19 Mar 1991.

**397. Peter Anthony FLAGG** (*Eugene Burton<sup>6</sup>, Burton Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 9 Nov 1962 and died 19 Mar 1995 in Northport, Waldo, ME.

div 20 Jul 1990 from Pauline Flood.

Peter married **Pauline FLOOD** 10 Sep 1983 in Belfast, Waldo, ME. Pauline was born about 1962.

Peter next married **Danielle S MALINE** about 1992. Danielle was born 27 Nov 1972.

The child from this marriage was:

502 F i. **Brianna Jamie FLAGG** was born 9 Dec 1994.

**398. Andrew Joseph FLAGG** (*Eugene Burton<sup>6</sup>, Burton Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Fidelphus Clarence<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus D<sup>3</sup>, Isaac Jr<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Dec 1963 in , , ME.

1987 M/C: Both of Lincolnville, gives b-dates, marr wit Peter Flagg. Frances is the dau of Frank Mignone b NY & Laila Beck b NY.

Andrew married **Frances Anne MIGNONE** 14 Aug 1987 in Northport, Waldo, ME. Frances was born 18 Sep 1966 in , , NY.

The child from this marriage was:

503 M i. **Joshua Andrew FLAGG** was born 8 Dec 1986.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

**400. Vincent Paul FLAGG** (*Eugene Burton*<sup>6</sup>, *Burton Eugene*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1966.

Vincent married **Laurie STEVENS**.

The child from this marriage was:

504 F i. **Antonia Mae FLAGG** was born 10 Jun 1994.

**401. Stephen Michael FLAGG** (*Eugene Burton*<sup>6</sup>, *Burton Eugene*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1968 in Belfast, Waldo, ME.

1986 M/C: Stephen of Northport, Lanae of Morrill, married by Rev Patricia Butler, gives b-dates and places. Lanae is the dau of David J King Jr b NC & Alixe Laverne Harriman b ME.

Stephen married **Lanae Mary KING** 12 Jul 1986 in Belmont, Waldo, ME. Lanae was born 7 Nov 1966 in Ft Lauderdale, Broward, FL.

The child from this marriage was:

505 M i. **Stephen Michael FLAGG Jr.** was born 30 Mar 1987.

Stephen next married **Tanya Marie McGRAY** 8 Aug 1992. Tanya was born 29 Oct 1972.

The child from this marriage was:

506 M i. **Nicholas David FLAGG** was born 14 Mar 1994.

**406. Deirdre Elonia FLAGG** (*Orin Wilbert*<sup>6</sup>, *Burton Eugene*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1967.

Deirdre married **Gary Ellis MERRITHEW** 9 Aug 1985. Gary was born 6 Apr 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

507 M i. **Ric Travis MERRITHEW** was born 24 Nov 1985.

508 M ii. **Luke Ellis MERRITHEW** was born 1 Apr 1993.

**407. Anita Christie FLAGG** (*Orin Wilbert*<sup>6</sup>, *Burton Eugene*<sup>5</sup>, *Fidelphus Clarence*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1970.

Anita married **Lewis Ralph LITTLE Jr.** 15 Sep 1990. Lewis was born 8 Mar 1965.

The child from this marriage was:

509 F i. **Megan Christie LITTLE** was born 31 May 1995.

**420. Bryan Melvin FLAGG** (*Melvin Freeman*<sup>6</sup>, *John Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1948 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

287 Highland Ave.

Y-DNA Haplogroup R-M269, which is the dominant lineage in all of Western Europe today.

Bryan married **Patti ALLEN** in Sep 1968 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

510 M i. **John Bryan FLAGG** was born 22 Jan 1968 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

John married **Lynn JACOBS** in Sep 1997 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

511 F ii. **Brandi Marie FLAGG** was born 30 Mar 1974 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Brandi married **Gregory S WALKER** 6 Dec 1997 in West Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Brandi next married **Roland KENNERSON** in Apr 2013 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME.

Bryan next married **Cheryl "Sherry" WHITTEN**, daughter of **Carroll WHITTEN** and **Theresa**, 25 Jun 1983 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Cheryl was born 20 May 1951 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Produced by: Roland Rhoades, 10 Blackberry Lane, Gorham ME 04038, seeker@maine.rr.com

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

**421. Brenda Lorane FLAGG** (*Melvin Freeman*<sup>6</sup>, *John Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1952 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Brenda 380 Highland 582-3540. 1987 M/C: gives b-dates and places; witnesses included Cheryl & Bryan Flagg.

Brenda married **Gary ARSENAULT** 20 Nov 1972 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

512 M i. **Kristian Emery ARSENAULT** was born 17 Jun 1974 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Kristian married **Carrie GROSS** 18 Aug 2001 in Damariscotta, Lincoln, ME.

513 M ii. **Tobyn Dale ARSENAULT** was born 17 Mar 1976 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Tobyn married **Amanda LUSZCZKI** 1 Sep 2007 in Rangeley, Franklin, NH.

Brenda next married **Ronald GUAY**, son of **Lucien GUAY** and **Imelda RATTE**, 14 Feb 1985 in South Portland, Cumberland, ME. Ronald was born 26 Jan 1961 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

514 M i. **Aaron Justin GUAY** was born 10 Mar 1988 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

**422. Roland3 Edward RHOADES** (*Roland Edison RHOADES [PEAVEY]*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1930 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 7 May 2017 in Franklin, Merrimack, NH.

Roland attended Farmingdale and Gardiner schools, graduating from Gardiner High School in 1947. Served in the US Army Air Corps, in charge of sled dogs in Labrador. He moved to Dover NH in 1955 and East Rochester NH in 1959. He worked at GE in Somersworth NH for 11 years. He was a licensed electrician, carpenter and general contractor, a co-owner of a couple companies. He and Muriel were also owners of Hilltop Recreation Center in Somersworth NH, which he built from the ground up in the 1960s to include a golf driving range, go-karts, baseball and softball batting cages, and "Space Age" miniature golf. That was a major news attraction; each hole had a giant theme, like a flying saucer large enough to walk through, that airplane pilots said they used as a bearing for landing at the Rochester airport. It also had space creatures and planets made from steel, chicken wire and mortar. His children always had summer jobs! He was also an Eagle Boy Scout, Order of the Arrow; Scoutmaster in Gardiner ME and Salmon Falls NH; Cubmaster in East Rochester; and served on the vestry as Jr and Sr Warden of the Episcopal Church in Rochester. He converted their summer camp in Sanford to year-round and moved from East Rochester in 1980. He sold his business and retired to Lakeland FL around 1985 in a retirement park where he has been President of the Shuffleboard Club, with many trophies. He and Muriel have led a very active life in the Florida warmth; it's hard to ever find them home. In January 2011, they sold their home in Lakeland and moved in with daughter Nancy in NH.

Genetic Tree: 5'10"; wt 175; black hair; hazel eyes; balding at 40; arthritis, heart disease, back problems (the "Boudway back" acc to his mother), slight diabetes; Blood AB+. Memory problems at about age 80, rapid progression. Had a heart attack and stint 1995; pacemaker 2005. Knee replacement 2009. Prostate cancer 2009.

DNA test results from 23&me: Mtdna U2e1a. Y-dna Rhoades line belongs to Haplogroup R1b1a. 23&me autosomal test, refined Aug 2014, showed 99.8% European, broken down as 41% British & Irish, 14.8% French & German, 8.2% Scandinavian, 29.9% Broadly Northern European, 1.3% Iberian, .5% Broadly Southern European, .1% Ashkenazi, 4.1% Broadly European; .2% East Asian & Native American, .1% Mongolian, <.1% Native American. Broadly means they do not yet have the comparative data to pin it down, but it will eventually increase the Scandinavian and French amounts. This is one reason why they dropped the price to build their database to a million users. His father's story about his g-grandmother (Whalen) being an Indian princess is in question. This test also showed 2.7% Neanderthal dna.

Roland3 married **Muriel Ruth ROBERTSON**, daughter of **William Lewis ROBERTSON** and **Edith Maude LEAVITT**, 7 Oct 1950 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Muriel was born 19 Mar 1929 in Skowhegan, Somerset, ME and died 29 Nov 2016 in Franklin, Merrimack, NH.

Muriel grew up as a Methodist, but attended Sunday Schools at the Universalist churches in Skowhegan and Gardiner. Moved to Gardiner as a small child, and graduated from Gardiner High School 1947, and Burdett Business College in Lynn MA. Attended Girl Scout Camp at Cobbossee Lake in 1941 according to

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

a letter from her father, and was a Cub Scout Den Mother. Attended Episcopal churches in Gardiner ME, and Dover and Rochester NH.

Genetic Tree: 5'2"; wt 110-130; brown hair; hazel eyes; high blood pressure; back problems/ scoliosis; Blood A+. Memory problems in late 70s, slow progression. No cancer. Had thyroid operated on in her 30s or 40s. Has been diagnosed with clinical depression in her later years. She passed at 11:50pm Nov 29 at the nursing home, mostly unresponsive for the previous week.

FTDNA test results: Haplogroup is H6a1a2a. [My maternal cousins will be the same - Robertson > Leavitt > Stinneford > Trafton > Penney > Gowen > Cole > Spencer 1698.] H6 is one of the oldest branches of haplogroup H. Its age is estimated at around 26,000 years. It is one of the most frequent branches of H found among Arabian lineages, and is the most frequent branch among those found in Central Asia. It likely originated in the Middle East or Central Asia. H6 is also found at very low frequencies in Europe. I have also uploaded my data to the mtDNA Community website for additional analysis.

23&me test refined Aug 2014 shows 99.9% European, broken down as 64.8% British & Irish, 12.7% French & German, 2.3% Scandinavian, 16% Broadly Northern European, .2% Italian, 2.1% Broadly Southern European, 1.8% Broadly European, .1% unassigned. This test also showed 2.9% Neanderthal dna.

Children from this marriage were:

515 M i. **Roland4 Edward RHOADES** was born 10 Nov 1951 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Education/Work: Started 1st grade at age 5 and was almost kept back. By 5th grade I was in the advanced sections of my class in math and English. A Cub Scout and Boy Scout advancing to Star rank. Graduated from Spaulding High School in Rochester NH 1969 at 17, member of the National Honor Society. I remember taking an IQ test in school and being told the results were private, but they told me anyway. I remember being told a number in the 120s, I think it was 123 or maybe 127.

Attended the University of New Hampshire 1969-1972 where I joined the Young Socialist Alliance and anti-war demonstrations. My parents found out by neighbors calling them saying I was on the front page of Foster's Daily Democrat as the NH Campaign Coordinator for the Socialist Workers Party Linda Jenness for President campaign. Always a liberal in politics, family Democrats back to at least 1929, continuing as a diehard Bernie Sanders supporter.

Manager of my father's business, Hilltop Recreation Center in Somersworth NH 1976-1983. Electrician at Portsmouth Naval Shipyard Shop 99 1983-1993 where I advanced as far as I could without committing to nuclear work or being a foreman (WG-10 Step 5), and resigned to work my own business full time. Fuller Brush Man and nationwide trainer 1992-2016.

Started genealogy research in 1980. A founder and President of the French Family Assn 1984. Joined the National Association of Leavitt Families in 1984, elected VP 2004, President 2005-2009, elected Genealogist 2009-present. Actively researches many of his Maine families and maintains a genealogy website for them. Has multiple paths to 5 different Mayflower ancestors and joined Maine Mayflower Society in 1984.

Marriages: Rosalyn Tumblin m1 Donald Bernier; m3 Jim Leavitt of Alfred. Dau of Arnold C Tumblin b MA & Gertrude Gorman b ME. Married by Marguerite Stanley NP in Gowen Park, Sanford, reception at my house 118 Jackson St. Cynthia and I were married by Rev Mykel Johnson at Allen Avenue Unitarian Universalist Church on the anniversary of my grandparents' wedding.

Genetic Tree: 5'9"; wt 160-175; light brown hair, hazel eyes; non-balding at 60; slightly high blood pressure and cholesterol; Blood A+. Right handed, but partially left handed, I'm told I deal cards left handed. My Y-DNA is R1b1a2a1a1 acc to FTDNA, but my father and I on 23&me are R1b1b2a1a2d3. Shorthand is R-M269. My maternal mtdna is H6a1a.

My 23&me autosomal Aug 2014 results have been refined: 99.5% European, broken down as 46.5% British & Irish, 21% French & German, 8.4% Scandinavian, 21.5% Broadly Northern European, .2% Italian, .2% Broadly Southern European, .1% Ashkenazi, 1.6% Broadly European; .1% East Asian & Native American, .1% Broadly East Asian, <.1% Broadly East Asian & Native American, .3% Unassigned. 2.8% Neanderthal dna.

Roland4 married **Rosalyn Lee TUMBLIN**, daughter of **Arnold Clark TUMBLIN** and **Gertrude GORMAN**, 5 Sep 1987 in Sanford, York, ME. Rosalyn was born 16 Mar 1951 in Sanford, York, ME.

Roland4 next married **Cynthia Ann POIRIER**, daughter of **Joseph Edward POIRIER** and **Kathleen HARRIS**, 14 Dec 2007 in Portland, Cumberland, ME. Cynthia was born 1 Oct 1950 in Newburyport, Essex, MA.

516 F ii. **Nancy Jeanne RHOADES** was born 20 May 1956 in Dover, Strafford, NH.

Nancy is left-handed. Nancy m2 Ronald Gould 3 June 1980 in Sanford ME; Marriage annulled because he was already married.

Nancy married **Bruce CONNICK**, son of **Wendell Spaulding CONNICK** and **Bernice A McALISTER**, 6 Mar 1976 in Rochester, Strafford, NH. Bruce was born 8 Mar 1956 in Newmarket, Rockingham, NH.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Nancy next married **Mark CHAGNON**, son of **Arthur E CHAGNON** and **Florence F MORGRIDGE**, 5 Jun 1982 in Rochester, Strafford, NH. Mark was born 16 Oct 1962 in Fort Belvoir, Fairfax, VA.

Nancy next married **Norman LABRECQUE**, son of **Robert J LABRECQUE Sr**, 7 Aug 2000 in Rochester, Strafford, NH. Norman was born 3 Jun 1950 in York Harbor, York, ME.

517 M iii. **Steven William RHOADES** was born 28 Oct 1958 in Dover, Strafford, NH.

Graduated Spaulding High School in Rochester NH in 1977; joined the Army for one term where he served mostly in NC. Divorced but remained friendly with Joanne. Joanne's middle name is just M.

Steve and Joanne are 9th cousins descended from immigrant John Libby and his son Matthew.

Steve & Carla div Dec 13, 2013.

Steven married **Joanne M NASON**, daughter of **Ernest Raymond "Sonny" NASON Jr** and **Meredith J COOK**, 30 Jul 1978 in Rochester, Strafford, NH. Joanne was born 10 Oct 1960 in Wolfeboro, Carroll, NH.

Steven next married **Carla WRIGHT** 1 Aug 2000 in Franconia, Grafton, NH. Carla was born 15 Feb 1954 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH.

**423. Jack Richard RHOADES** (*Roland Edison RHOADES [PEAVEY]*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1931 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, ME.

Jack married **Florence Cecelia NICKERSON**, daughter of **Ira A NICKERSON** and **Sadie Mary KING**, 21 Nov 1951 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Florence was born 27 Aug 1933 in Silver Ridge, Aroostook, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

518 F i. **Bonnie Marie RHOADES** was born 3 Nov 1952 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Son Dean Edward Winner b 13 Mar 1974.

Bonnie married **Richard WINNER** 22 Jun 1974.

519 F ii. **Deborah Ann RHOADES** was born 29 Apr 1954 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT.

Deborah married **Ronald E RAYNES**, son of **Charles JOSSELYN** and **Hazel HALET**, in Jan 1973.

Ronald Raynes is the son of Charles E Raynes and Hazel E Hallett, who married 3 July 1935. Charles' real last name was Josselyn, but took the Raynes name from the person who raised him. His brother kept the Josselyn name. Reside Chelsea-Augusta ME.

Deborah next married **Richard GOWER** 19 Apr 1982.

Deborah next married **Don WARD** 15 Oct 2009 in , , TX.

Jack next married **Janet HARVEY** 2 Feb 1986 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

**424. Lynda Muriel RHOADES** (*Roland Edison RHOADES [PEAVEY]*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1944 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Lynda married **Brendon Boyle BUOTTE**, son of **Allen James BUOTTE** and **Anne BOYLE**, 27 Jul 1962 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Brendon was born 11 Mar 1943 in Farmington, Franklin, ME and died 24 Feb 2017 in Scarborough, Cumberland, ME.

1943 B/C: his father 36 b Rustico, PEI and mother 34 b Benton, NB.

Brendan Buotte 73 of Augusta, passed away at the Maine Veterans Home in Scarborough, of complications from a stroke.

The child from this marriage was:

520 M i. **James Anthony BUOTTE** was born 24 Jan 1963 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

James married **Elizabeth Ann BATES**, daughter of **Walter BATES** and **Sandra TAYLOR**, 31 Jan 1981 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Elizabeth was born 5 Jul 1963 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Lynda next married **Norman Winslow HICKS** 4 Apr 1964 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Norman died about 1981.

There is a Norman W Hicks age 17 in 1940 Saugus MA census, parents Warren & Ruth; Norman M in 1930 Saugus. There is a Norman Warren Hicks b 1923 Lynn - probably wrong one. There is a Norman Marshall Hicks b 1922 Boston.

The child from this marriage was:

521 M i. **Frank Edward BAILEY** was born 13 Nov 1964 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Born as Norman Hicks, adpt by stepfather David Bailey.

Frank married **Holly BROWN** 3 Jul 1999 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Frank next married **Marianne GREGOIRE** 6 Jun 2009 in South Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. Marianne was born 31 Dec 1962 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Lynda next married **David Edward BAILEY**, son of **Aubrey Leland BAILEY** and **Alice Mary HICKEY**, 13 Sep 1968 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME. David was born 14 Mar 1926 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 21 Nov 2016 in Freeport, Cumberland, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

522 F i. **Marcella Marie BAILEY** was born 2 Oct 1970 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME. She never married and had no children.

**425. Walter Melvin RINES Jr.** (*Walter Melvin RINES*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1935 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME and died 10 May 1988 in Leeds, Androscoggin, ME.

Walter & Jeanette div 11 July 1977 in Lewiston.

Leeds - Walter M Rines Jr, 52 of Leeds Junction Road, died May 10, 1988 at his home following a long illness. He was born in Gardiner, Aug 9 1935, the son of Walter and Bernadine (Brayley) Rines Sr.

He attended Gardiner schools and had lived in Leeds for 10 years. Mr Rines had been a shoecutter for Lewiston area shoe companies, and was a member of Our Lady of the Rosary Parish.

He married Claudette Pleau on July 6 1981. Survivors include his wife of Leeds; three daughters, Mrs Douglas (April) Beaupre and Terry Rines, both of Lewiston, and Sheryl Rines of Leeds; three sons, Walter Rines III of Sabattus, Patrick Rines of Lewiston, and Andrew Rines of Fort Devens Mass; his mother of Sabattus; five sisters, Mrs James (Joyce) Blanchard of Indiana, Mrs Ronald (Priscilla) Maxim of Greene, Mrs Paul (Roberta) Peters of Mount Vernon, and June Bubier and Mrs James (Fern) Davis, both of Sabattus; two brothers, William Rines of Lewiston and Timothy Rines of Auburn; and four grandchildren.

Visiting hours will be at Fortin Funeral Home, 70 Horton St, Lewiston. A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 9am at Our Lady of the Rosary Church, Sabattus. Burial will be in Plains Cemetery, Greene.

Walter married **Jeanette Louise SMITH**, daughter of **Fred Marston SMITH** and **Arline Virginia BEAN**, 18 Mar 1955 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME. Jeanette was born 13 Apr 1938 in Hallowell, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

523 F i. **Kelly Fay RINES** was born 5 Sep 1958 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME and died 31 Jul 1962 in Manchester, Hillsborough, NH.

524 M ii. **Walter Melvin RINES III** was born 11 Jun 1962 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Walter married **Lisa Marie GOULETTE** 13 Apr 1985 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, ME. Lisa was born 19 Nov 1963.

525 M iii. **Patrick Neal RINES** was born 26 Jan 1964 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Patrick married **Lisa Marie PICARD** 7 Jun 1987 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. Lisa was born 7 Dec 1964.

526 F iv. **April Shea RINES** was born 7 Apr 1966 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

April married **Douglas Albert BEAUPRE** 29 Jun 1986 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. Douglas was born 19 May 1965 in Franklin, Merrimack, NH.

527 M v. **Andrew Dale RINES** was born 26 Jul 1967 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Andrew married **Christine Anne PELLETIER**. Christine was born 11 Jun 1969.

528 F vi. **Sheryl Leigh RINES** was born 18 Dec 1970 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

529 F vii. **Terry Ann RINES** was born 14 Jan 1975 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Walter next married **Claudette J PLEAU** 6 Jul 1981.

**426. Joyce Lillian RINES** (*Walter Melvin RINES*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1937 in Randolph, Kennebec, ME.

Joyce married **Willard WHITMORE** 26 Apr 1953 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, ME. Willard was born 9 Jul 1933 in Caribou, Aroostook, ME and died 14 Sep 1983 in Greene, Androscoggin, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

530 F i. **Jamie Lee WHITMORE** was born 12 Sep 1953 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

Div 1982.

Jamie married **Roger Conrad BEGIN** 9 May 1970 in Greene, Androscoggin, ME. Roger was born 30 Aug 1951 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

531 F ii. **Anna Marie WHITMORE** was born 14 Jan 1955 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Anna married **Walter Corry JONES** 23 Dec 1972 in Greene, Androscoggin, ME. Walter was born 28 Oct 1958 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

532 F iii. **Betty Ann WHITMORE** was born 31 Mar 1956 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Betty married **John Vincent MYRON**. John was born 1 Nov 1949 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Betty next married **Gregory Wayne PELLETIER** 14 Apr 1980 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. Gregory was born 26 Feb 1950 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

533 F iv. **Susan Lynn WHITMORE** was born 10 May 1957 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Div Sept 1980

Susan married **Roland Leo PLOURDE** 24 Sep 1974 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. Roland was born 19 Oct 1953 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

534 F v. **Rachael Gail WHITMORE** was born 3 Apr 1959 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Rachael married **Ernest David HORAN** 31 Dec 1978 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. Ernest was born 3 Oct 1949 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, MA.

Rachael next married **Robert James McGUIGAN** 5 Oct 1985 in Bremen, Marshall, IN. Robert was born 3 Aug 1956 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI.

535 M vi. **Willard WHITMORE Jr** was born 31 May 1960 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Joyce next married **James BLANCHARD** before 1988.

**427. Priscilla Gail RINES** (*Walter Melvin RINES*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1940 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Priscilla married **John Gill GAGNE** 28 Nov 1959 in Sabattus, Androscoggin, ME. John was born 4 Nov 1939 in Greene, Androscoggin, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

536 F i. **Wanda Jean GAGNE** was born 25 Sep 1963 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Wanda married **Robert Leon GAYTON Jr** 25 Sep 1982 in Sabattus, Androscoggin, ME. Robert was born 19 Oct 1961 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

537 M ii. **James Bert GAGNE** was born 19 Jun 1965 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

James married **Michelle MASON**. Michelle was born 29 Sep 1971 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

538 F iii. **Mary Ellen GAGNE** was born 16 Apr 1969 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

539 F iv. **Lynn Ann GAGNE** was born 11 Apr 1970 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Priscilla next married **Ronald Francis MAXIM Jr** 29 Oct 1983 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. Ronald was born 19 Feb 1939 in Litchfield, Kennebec, ME.

**429. Roberta Jane RINES** (*Walter Melvin RINES*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1943 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Roberta married **Paul Andrew PETERS** 22 Nov 1963 in Manchester, Kennebec, ME. Paul was born 13 Jul 1941 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

540 M i. **Paul Andrew PETERS Jr** was born 30 Dec 1964 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Paul married **Cheryl Ann OSBORNE** 20 Jun 1987 in , , MI.

541 M ii. **Frank Alfred PETERS** was born 8 Feb 1966 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

Frank married **Jennifer Alice VORPAGEL**.

542 M iii. **Kenneth Allen PETERS** was born 12 Apr 1972 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

543 F iv. **Jennifer Lynn PETERS** was born 31 Jan 1976 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

**431. June Alice RINES** (*Walter Melvin RINES*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1951 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME.

## Descendants of Isaac FLAGG

June married **Charles Albert BUBIER** 5 Dec 1970 in Wales, Androscoggin, ME. Charles was born 20 Aug 1951 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

544 F i. **Jeannie Rae BUBIER** was born 27 Mar 1975 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

**432. Fern Elaine RINES** (*Walter Melvin RINES*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1952 in Gardiner, Kennebec, ME.

Fern married **James Arthur DAVIS** 17 Aug 1973 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME. James was born 20 Dec 1953 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

545 M i. **Jonathan Westley DAVIS** was born 16 Mar 1972 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

546 M ii. **James Arthur DAVIS II** was born 8 Dec 1973 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

547 F iii. **Sally Anne DAVIS** was born 23 Sep 1977 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

**433. William James RINES** (*Walter Melvin RINES*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1954 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

William married **Cathleen Alice COLUMBE** 4 Jul 1972 in Sabattus, Androscoggin, ME. Cathleen was born 22 Nov 1954 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Children from this marriage were:

548 M i. **William James RINES Jr** was born 18 Dec 1972 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

549 M ii. **Shane Michael RINES** was born 17 Sep 1973 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

550 F iii. **Jelina Marie RINES** was born 12 Mar 1976 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

**434. Timothy Shane RINES** (*Walter Melvin RINES*<sup>6</sup>, *Grace Emma FLAGG*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Melvin*<sup>4</sup>, *Marcellus D*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac Jr*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1956 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Timothy & Cindy have marr license #s 8301540 and 8708299; 1987 M/C gives b-dates, parents, Cindy is Mrs Washburn and her father born Eustis.

Timothy married **Kim Elizabeth GOWELL** in 1977. Kim was born 20 Nov 1959.

Children from this marriage were:

551 F i. **Heather Lynn GOWELL** was born 14 Mar 1976 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

552 M ii. **Bernice Elaine RINES** was born 28 May 1979 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

Timothy next married **Cindy Jean COX**, daughter of **Charles E COX** and **Jean RIDEOUT**, 5 Sep 1987 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. Cindy was born 12 Feb 1955 in Rumford, Oxford, ME.

The child from this marriage was:

553 F i. **Ashley Jean RINES** was born 29 Apr 1987 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.  
23&me DNA 2nd cousin with Roland3 Rhoades, sharing 3.41% of DNA.